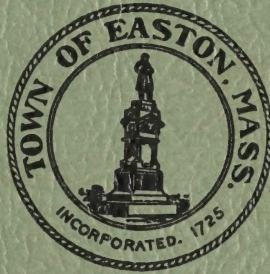


ANNUAL REPORT
of the Officers of the
TOWN OF EASTON



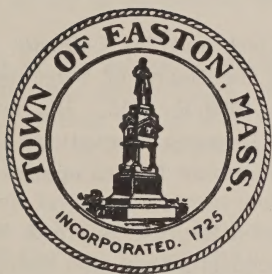
For the Year Ending December 31

1960

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Officers of the

TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31

1960

The North Attleborough Chronicle Company

1961

Resolution

ALBERT E. WOOD

In the passing of Albert E. Wood the Town of Easton has lost a hard working, dedicated citizen who gave of his time and talents in order to make Easton a better Town in which to live.

He served as Town Clerk and Tax Collector in 1923 and 1924, and as a member of the Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare from 1939 to 1955. His untiring efforts on these boards resulted in many innovations and improvements that are still reflected in our Town's operation.

In 1945 he was elected a Representative to the General Court of the State of Massachusetts from this district. He served in this capacity until 1954. Mr. Wood was a member of many important committees of the State Government and the knowledge gained by his years of experience in the General Court was always available to Town Officials and Committees in helping them to carry out their respective duties.

The Town of Easton benefited by his many years of devoted service and it is with a profound sense of loss that we note the death of Mr. Wood.

ALDO JOHNSON

CHARLES F. McCARTHY

FRANK H. SARGENT

Resolution

JOHN S. AMES

Mr. John S. Ames served our town in various capacities over a long span of years, giving generously of his time, talents and resources for the benefit of the community.

Mr. Ames's activities in the Town of Easton spans a half century of devoted effort to numerous phases of the Town's functions.

He was a member of the School Committee for twelve years, from 1917 to 1929. For fifteen years, from 1903 to 1918, he was tree warden. During World War I he was instrumental in forming a local unit of the Massachusetts State Guard. He was one of the founders of the Ames Rifle Club. The Langwater name is well known and respected the world over and has brought fame and honor to Easton. He was interested in the financial institutions of the Town, having been a director of the First National Bank of Easton for fifty years and President of the North Easton Savings Bank for thirty-seven years.

Easton is indebted to Mr. Ames for the Grammar School which was a joint gift to the Town from Mr. John S. Ames and his brother and sister.

Perhaps one of the least known services performed by Mr. Ames, and the other trustees, was the investing of the Ames's Funds for the benefit of the School and Highway departments.

The Town of Easton has lost a devoted friend, generous benefactor and outstanding citizen.

ALDO JOHNSON

CHARLES F. McCARTHY

FRANK H. SARGENT

TOWN OFFICERS, 1960

Moderator

LEO M. HARLOW

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST	Term expires 1961
ARTHUR H. TUFTS	Term expires 1962
RICHARD J. KENT	Term expires 1963

Assessor of Taxes

KENNETH C. HAYWARD	Term expires 1961
WILLIS G. BUCK	Term expires 1962
FREDERICK J. MEADE	Term expires 1963

A. EDNA CRAM - Clerk

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

STANLEY F. RICE	Term expires 1963
-----------------	-------------------

Assistant Town Clerk

ESTHER C. ANDERSON

School Committee

ELMER G. HARLOW	Term expires 1961
MARILYN E. COPELAND	Term expires 1962
HAROLD K. HOLMES	Term expires 1962
NORMAN A. ANDERSON	Term expires 1963
BARBARA H. GRAY	Term expires 1963

Superintendent of Schools

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL

Board of Health

ROBERT H. ROLLINS	Term expires 1961
NORMAN T. HUGHES	Term expires 1962
DONALD F. CRAIG	Term expires 1963

Registrars of Voters

SIGFRID V. LEDIN	Term expires 1961
MICHAEL J. CANTY	Term expires 1962
JOSEPH E. GALVIN	Term expires 1963

Superintendent of Streets

HARDING C. REYNOLDS

**Tree Warden
and
Superintendent of Moth Work**

DANIEL B. AMORIM

Water Commissioners

RAYMOND TAYLOR	Term expires 1961
GEORGE CRAVENHO	Term expires 1962
RUSSELL A. POLLARD	Term expires 1963

Water Department

JOHN H. McENTEE	Superintendent
GEORGE NEWMAN	Assistant Superintendent
LOUISE E. HOLMES	Clerk

**Chief of Fire Department
and
Forest Warden**

RAYMOND M. BUCK

Chief of Police

GEORGE A. PIERSON	January-April
JOEL A. JOHNSON	May-December

Constables

GEORGE A. PIERSON	ALLISTON RAY
-------------------	--------------

TOWN OF EASTON

1960

Dog Officer

ISAAC BEARDEN

January-April

ROLAND W. CARLSON

May-December

Sealer of Weights and Measures

CARL W. HANSON

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. CLINTON GOWARD

Inspector of Milk

WILLIAM H. TUFTS

Town Accountant

JOHN I. LOWNDES

Town Attorney

RICHARD J. HATCHFIELD

January-April

MARTYN H. LINCOLN

April-December

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

MARGARET E. HARVEY

Director

MARGARET E. CRAIG

Social Worker

Veterans' Agent

WILLIAM J. HANSEN

Civil Defense

PAUL BISSETT

STANLEY REYNOLDS

DONALD WINSHIP

DEAN PILLSBURY

Building Inspector

FRANK A. ANDERSON

Planning and Zoning Board

EVERETT BURRELL (January-May)

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY (June-December)

Term expires 1961

WILLIS G. BUCK

Term expires 1962

EDGAR A. CRAIG

Term expires 1963

CHARLES J. MALCOSKY

Term expires 1964

ARTHUR H. TUFTS (January-March)

WALLACE S. GILMORE (April-December)

Term expires 1965

Board of Appeals

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman

DAVID M. ROHDIN

DONALD M. HILL

WILLIAM G. BASSETT

E. VINCENT CARLSON

Alternate

JOHN J. LAWRENCE

RAYMOND ABREU

THOMAS HEALEY

Finance Committee

MERVIN I. BOWDEN

ARTHUR P. CASE

EDGAR A. CRAIG

WALLACE S. GILMORE

WILLIAM J. HANSEN

RAYMOND H. HATHAWAY

JAMES H. HEALEY

WILLIAM LADD

CHARLES F. McCARTHY

ALFRED G. MORSE

NEUBERT B. MORSE

TOWN OF EASTON

1960

FRANK H. SARGENT, JR.

ALBERT G. SMITH, JR.

RUSSELL L. SOUTHWORTH

HAROLD C. THOMAS

Recreation Committee

DAVID E. GARDNER, Chairman

SADIE McGARRY

MANUEL J. SANTOS

Industrial Commission

GEORGE H. DeWITT, Chairman

STEPHEN BRONCHUK

LEO M. HARLOW

JOHN I. LOWNDES

HARRY J. D. SUNDELL

**ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD
ANNUAL REPORT**

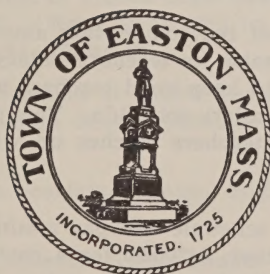
**of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

and the Seventy-fifth from the Office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

**of the
TOWN OF EASTON**

MASSACHUSETTS



For the year ending December 31, 1960

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1960, the one hundred and thirty-third annual report made by an Easton School Committee. During 1960 your Committee has held twenty formal meetings. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as committee secretary. Your School Committee through visits, contact with school people and monthly reports from each building principal, has tried to maintain a close contact with the students, teachers and supervisors. All school committee meetings have been open to the public and parents, Finance Committee members and other interested citizens have frequently met with us to discuss problems and have been most helpful in contributing their ideas. When we consider the size and complexity of our Easton school system we must expect that it will have problems, but your School Committee continues to be pleased with the general conduct of the Easton Public Schools.

Salary Schedule for Teachers

Again, because of the competition among the towns and cities, Easton must raise its teachers' salary schedule. If we expect to recruit, and keep good teachers we have no choice but to pay a higher salary schedule. This problem will exist until the supply of teachers catches up with the increasing demand.

The new salary schedule will pay a minimum of \$4,000.00 for a no degree teacher, \$4200.00 for a bachelor's degree and \$4500.00 for a master's degree. The salary schedule advances in \$200.00 steps, reaching a maximum of \$6,000.00 for a no degree teacher, \$6200.00 for a bachelor's degree and \$6500.00 for a master's degree. There is an additional category entitled "master's degree plus 30 hours or Doctor's degree which goes up in \$200.00 steps to a maximum of \$6800.00. At the present time none of our Easton teachers qualify for this latter step, however.

In addition to the salary schedule, four special steps have been added as a reward for successful service in the Easton school system. These will provide an additional \$100.00 after 15 years, \$200.00 after 20 years, \$300.00 after 25 years and \$500.00 after 30 years. These steps have been added not only as an incentive for teachers to stay in Easton, but also to give special reward to our senior teachers who constitute the foundation of our school system. The number of teachers qualifying under this latter category will be small. It is our sincere hope that this salary arrangement will enable Easton to secure the services of needed teachers and retain many of the excellent people we now have.

Repair Program

Essential maintenance and repair continues to demand a sizable portion of the school budget. During the past year the following major projects have been completed:

Project	Cost
1. Alterations to junior high school building consisting of added exits and fire doors as requested by the Department of Public Safety	\$2,373.00
2. Roof on south side of Junior High School Auditorium replaced. (Work completed by maintenance department)—Shingles	51.80
3. Completed replacement of the tar and gravel flat roof at Junior High School (third year of a 3 year plan)	920.00
4. Replaced stage curtain—Junior High School Auditorium	692.00
5. Fence erected between North Easton Grammar School play area and railroad track	998.00
6. Replacement and repair of many lockers at Junior High School	1,814.82
7. Boys' toilet room at North Easton Grammar School modernized	650.00
8. Oil burner, Eastondale School	999.75

All of these projects were essential to the operation of these buildings. The Eastondale School was the last of our buildings using coal and all school buildings now use oil heat. This is desirable not only from the standpoint of comfort, but puts the town in a stronger bargaining position when purchasing fuel.

Additional School Facilities

At a special town meeting held on February 15, 1960, the town voted to building a new twenty room elementary school. The building committee is to be complimented for the excellent work being done on this project. If this building is complete in September, 1961, double sessions will be avoided; if it is not complete, some grades will go on double sessions until it is ready.

As we look ahead, based on children now born but not yet in school, we must continue to plan. Your School Committee recommends that another seven member committee be appointed to continue the study of school housing needs for the Easton Public School system.

Intern Program — Northeastern University

We are continuing to cooperate with Northeastern University in their educational intern program. Under this program, an upper class student in their college of Education divides his time between school and participation in the field for which he is being trained. From this program we hope to obtain a potential source of good teachers, and capable substitutes who can fill in when the regular teacher is ill. The program has worked out so well that we plan to continue on with it in the year ahead.

Area Vocational School

A community of our size cannot support a worthwhile vocational type school. However, the proposal has been made that perhaps a group of towns and cities in the area would do well to investigate doing it on an area basis. This school would be of the regional type and could offer a wide variety of vocational or trade school type education. Your School Committee has appointed the Superintendent of Schools as

our representative, to attend these area meetings and it is our hope that within the not too distant future we will have a realistic proposal to bring before you, the townspeople, for your consideration.

Dental Hygienist

For many years the services of a dental hygienist were provided to the Easton school children through the Board of Health. As the school population increased and demands on her time increased, it became apparent to the Board of Health that this service could best be handled directly by the school department. Acting on their recommendation, we have now employed a full time dental hygienist, Mrs. Muriel Pratt. Mrs. Pratt's duties consist of instruction on proper care of the teeth and dental services such as examination, cleaning, etc. Your School Committee feels that these services are essential to the children's welfare and because of the nature of her work that a part of the salary paid for this service can properly come from the Oakes Ames Fund.

School Savings Program

Last year a school savings program was instituted in cooperation with the North Easton Savings Bank. This program encourages saving and makes it convenient for our school children to put their money into the bank. Last year the total savings amounted to \$20,600.00, which indicates the success of the activity. We all are most grateful to the North Easton Savings Bank for the effort they have contributed to the program's success.

Athletic Program

The young people in our Oliver Ames High School continue to enjoy tremendous success in their various athletic programs. We are sure that every resident feels a sense of pride when he views the sportsmanship and proficiency of these young athletes. Much credit is due the coaching staff and other school people who contribute so much to the success of these teams. We feel the town is fortunate in having men of the calibre of Valentine Muscato and William Nixon to bring out the best these youngsters have to give.

Charles Peterson III Trophy

The entire town was saddened on April 17, 1960, to learn of the untimely death of Charles Peterson III. Charles was president of his class, an outstanding athlete and one of the Oliver Ames High School's foremost students. In his memory his classmates have donated a beautiful athletic trophy to be awarded annually to the winner of the Thanksgiving Day Football Game between Randolph and our own Oliver Ames High School.

New Principal — Oliver Ames High School

At the end of the school year in June, Mr. Peter C. McConarty, who over a six year span contributed so much to the Oliver Ames High School, resigned. To replace Mr. McConarty we were fortunate to have within our system a man who had worked along with him in administration for six years. Mr. Julian S. Preuss. Mr. Preuss is a graduate of Springfield College where he received his B.S. in Education in 1947 and his M.Ed. in 1948. Prior to coming to Easton he was Director of Guidance in Barre, Vermont. Mr. Preuss served with the Air Force in World War II and currently holds the rank of Lt. Col. in the Air Force Reserve.

School Costs

We are again faced with an increase in our school budget. Most of the budget increase is a result of increased salaries along with the need for additional teachers to take care of the increased school population. The school enrollment has increased 4.5 per cent and the 1961 budget has increased 15.2 per cent. We on the School Committee are only too well aware that the costs of running schools in the community are continuing to demand a higher and higher percentage of the local real estate tax dollar. We do feel, however, that the public schools in Easton are run with reasonable efficiency and to compare Easton with some of our neighboring towns, we would like to offer the following chart of school costs which compares our schools with those in neighboring communities.

Comparison of School Costs

The annual upward revision of teachers' salaries, the

annual increases in enrollments which necessitates more teachers, more classrooms, more school transportation, more books and supplies and more of everything else used by the schools, and the generally higher prices for nearly everything the schools require, all combine to make total school costs go up. (As in previous years, we are showing in the tables below how school expenditures in Easton, on a per pupil basis, compare with similar expenditures in thirteen other towns of this area.) These figures are taken from a release from the State Department of Education. They help to show Easton's position in relation to average state expenditures and in relation to towns and cities of this area. They are figures for the school year 1959-60 and are the latest figures available. They show costs for support (regular operating expenses) and do not include expenditures for capital outlay, such as new buildings and grounds.

Net cost from local
taxation per pupil in
net average membership

(1) Easton

\$206.17

For a comparison of school costs in this area, with thirteen other towns of comparable size are given below:

From Local Taxation From All Sources
Per pupil in N.A.M. Cost Per Pupil in

TOWN		N.A.M.
Brookline	\$472.38	\$487.94
Walpole	301.37	337.32
Foxboro	298.24	349.00
Mansfield	276.38	322.67
Sharon	255.30	304.55
Taunton	246.60	314.42
Wareham	246.51	328.17
Attleboro	245.93	283.83
West Bridgewater	235.77	308.70
Norton	230.85	295.82
Dighton	227.85	349.01
Bridgewater	220.92	279.46
Easton	206.17	300.13
Stoughton	215.15	276.68

These figures show that on the basis of net cost from local taxation, Easton ranks thirteenth in the group of fourteen towns. In comparing expenditures from all sources, we rank tenth in the fourteen towns. Our rank of thirteenth from the top in net cost from local tax sources is due to four factors: (1) our relatively low assessed valuation, resulting in a greater amount of state aid per pupil than towns with higher valuations per pupil receive, and (2) the approximately \$12.25 per pupil which the town receives annually from the Oakes Ames and Oliver Ames School Funds, and (3) larger ratio of pupils to teachers, and (4) the generally lower salaries for school personnel.

When we consider this from the economical aspect alone we are doing very well as far as costs of our schools are concerned. We must also ask ourselves are we providing the same educational advantages as some of the other towns which have a higher per pupil cost. Education, like every other commodity, should be measured not in cost alone but the amount received from the expenditure made.

BUDGET

	Expended 1960	Needed 1961
General Control		
School Committee Expense	\$ 44.42	\$ 100.00
Census	365.33	400.00
Office Expense	757.19	775.00
Telephone	586.61	550.00
Supt.'s Expense (in state)	503.22	525.00
Supervisor of Attendance	147.07	200.00
Supt.'s Secretary	3,958.40	4,200.00
Clerk Supt.'s Office	2,564.67	3,200.00
Sub. Pay and Part Time Clerk	300.00	400.00
Supt.'s Salary	9,499.99	10,300.00
Salaries of Teachers	467,579.07	549,146.00
Expenses of Princ., Supv. & Teachers		
Five Secretaries	9,128.85	12,225.00
Other Expenses	1,357.24	1,450.00
Textbooks	9,349.79	11,000.00
Supplies, Instructional	19,465.54	19,500.00
Operating Expenses		
Janitors' Wages	38,764.17	46,288.00

Fuel	14,195.78	19,555.00
Janitors' Supplies	5,074.74	5,000.00
Water	610.58	800.00
Electricity	9,586.75	11,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,758.32	2,150.00
Maintenance		
Repairs	28,830.63	33,520.00
Furniture and Furnishings	7,148.90	10,000.00
Library	1,550.68	1,700.00
Health		
Salary of Physician	1,400.00	1,400.00
Salary of Nurse	4,898.71	5,165.00
Part time Nurse		600.00
Old Colony Mental Health Asso.	1,118.50	1,200.00
Transportation	437.04	500.00
Supplies	168.22	200.00
Dental Hygienist		3,865.00
Transportation	55,167.10	63,053.00
Tuition, Americanization	21.00	25.00
Tuition, Elementary	172.96	300.00
Sundries		
General	3,367.14	3,817.00
Graduation	305.61	325.00
Insurance	14,298.71	3,500.00
Outlay		
Permanent Improvment	940.15	1,800.00
New Equipment	11,613.54	6,600.00
School Lunch	2,090.79	3,600.00
Vocational Education		
Household Arts	487.08	750.00
Trade School Tuition	2,081.25	2,600.00
Trade School Transportation	698.90	950.00
Evening Practical Arts Classes	2,442.20	3,160.00
Out-of-State Travel Expenses	467.79	750.00
	\$735,304.63	\$848,144.00
Athletics	4,000.00	
	\$739,304.63	

- A. (1) Regular appropriation, March 1960 \$699,582.52
 (2) Appropriation for support of High School Athletics, March 1960 4,000.00
 (3) Receipts from Oliver Ames Funds

Carried from 1959	\$ 8,622.48	
Received in 1960	25,370.35	33,992.83
(4) Receipts, Oakes Ames School Fund		5,575.83
(5) Receipts, Evening Adult Classes		182.50
(6) Receipts, Public Law 874	\$ 3,847.00	
plus	21,227.50	25,074.50
(7) Total available for support of schools		\$768,408.18
(8) Total expended during 1960 including athletics		739,304.63
(9) Balance, Oliver Ames Fund Account and Public Law 874		\$ 29,103.55
B. 1961		
(1) Regular appropriation requested		\$787,440.45
(2) Estimated Oliver Ames Fund 1960		23,000.00
(3) Public Law 874 Federal		17,555.66
(4) Carried from Oliver Ames Fund		11,547.89
(5) Available Oakes Ames Fund		8,400.00
(6) Estimated Receipts Adult Education		200.00
		\$848,144.00

Public Law 85-864, Balance \$38.26 (Matching Funds)

C. Estimated Receipts from Other Than Town Funds, 1961

It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1960-61 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury, with the exception of Public Law 85-874.

From the State, tuition and transportation of State Wards	\$ 5,144.88
From the Town of Sharon and other tuition	2,182.35
From the State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	42,402.89
From the State, reimbursement to the extent of half the cost of Vocational Education for the year ending August 31, 1959	4,335.59
From the State, as aid to schools, Chap. 70, G.L.	82,596.10
From the State, as reimbursement on expenditures for the Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	3,750.39
From Rental of Halls, Supplies sold, etc.	745.63

From George Barden Fund	300.00
From Adult Civic Education	10.50
From Public Law 874 (Federal—available with- out appropriation)	17,555.66
	\$159,023.99

If the estimated receipts for 1961, as shown above, are subtracted from the appropriation requested for 1961, the balance will show the approximate net amount to be raised by local taxation for the support of schools in 1961, which is \$628,416.45. (\$787,440.45 less \$159,023.99 equals \$628,416.46.)

This is a cost of approximately 26.7 cents per hour from local taxation for education in Easton: \$628,416.46 divided by 2334 pupils equals \$264.24 per pupil. 180 days times 5½ hours per day equals 990 hours per pupil. \$264.24 divided by 990 hours equals 26.7 cents per pupil hour.

Conclusion

Your school committee feels that your school system continues to perform in a most satisfactory fashion the function of public education in Easton. All of us on the School Committee are parents of school children and we share with all parents and all citizens pride in the academic progress and achievements of Easton's young people. The graduates of the Oliver Ames High School continue to be accepted at the leading institutions of higher learning and as a group are sought by local industry. This we feel justifies the confidence we have in our public schools and their effectiveness. We on the School Committee do recognize that an operation which employs 143 people and serves 2,334 students cannot avoid having its difficulties and again we assure you that each problem is dealt with as soon as your School Committee becomes aware of it.

Again as we conclude our annual report we wish to thank the many people who serve the Easton Public Schools for their continuing loyalty and cooperation. The enthusiasm and dedication these men and women have for their chosen work is our greatest asset. We express our thanks to Mr. Vincent P. Hurley for the six years of dedicated serve he gave the Easton School Committee.

We again express our sincere appreciation to you the people of Easton for your interest, good will, cooperation and support during the past year. Our stature as a community is often measured by the type of public school system we operate and we the members of your School Committee unanimously agree that the town is doing a most effective job in fulfilling the needs of its young people. The realization of this fact and the opportunity to participate in carrying it out is the prize that those of us on the School Committee seek as our reward.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MARILYN E. COPELAND
BARBARA GRAY
ELMER G. HARLOW, JR.
HAROLD K. HOLMES

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

"Education is a debt due from the

Present to Future Generations"—George Peabody

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my fourth annual report as Superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, along with the reports of the supervisory principals and the supervisors of special activities. This report is the seventy-fourth report in a series since the town authorized the employment of a Superintendent of Schools.

School Growth

The school population has continued its upward trend in Easton as it has in nearly every community throughout the nation during the past year. Naturally this larger number of pupils is one factor in the over all increased costs of the schools. The number of pupils will continue to grow during the years ahead.

School Costs

Along with this growth we must expect additional costs. In order that the citizens of the town may have a better understanding of the number of employees working in our schools, the following statistics of school personnel is provided:

Superintendent of Schools	1
Teachers, Administrators, Supervisory Staff	94
Secretaries	7
Nurses	1
Dental Hygienist	1
School Physician	1 (part time)
Custodians	12
Maintenance men	2
Cafeteria employees either full or part time	24
Total	143

In addition we have a bus contractor who employs eleven people either full or part time to handle the transporting of pupils to and from schools.

The total school budget, which will exceed eight hundred thousand dollars next year, appears to be a tremendous figure when one looks back at the total school budget several years ago. However, the school enrollment has more than doubled from its low of 1020 in 1946 to its high of 2334 pupils in 1960. In a recent survey by School Management Magazine, the average school district in the United States spent \$292.00 to educate each student in 1959. The cost per pupil in Easton during this same period of time was \$300.13. This cost is only a few dollars above the national average.

This past year, according to the statistics released by the Massachusetts Department of Education, our cost per pupil from local taxation declined over the previous year in spite of the fact that our over all budget increased.

National Goals for Education

During the past year eleven nationally known men, appointed by President Eisenhower, have been making a study of National Goals to be achieved over the next ten years.

These men have said, "The development of the individual and the nation demand that education at every level and in every discipline be strengthened and its effectiveness enhanced." They have recommended that the amount spent for education be doubled in the next ten years. The report calls for higher teachers' salaries and for two year colleges within commuting distance of most high school graduates. The commission also called for a re-examination of teaching methods and greater use of such educational devices as television and teaching machines.

Speech and Hearing Therapy

Last September a Speech and Hearing Therapist was added to our faculty. Mrs. Helen Gay of Brockton, a graduate of Boston University, was appointed by the School Committee to fill this position. Mrs. Gay has been working with approximately seventy pupils in grades one through six in our school system.

Testing

Any school system should continually be evaluated to determine its effectiveness. One method of evaluation is through the administration of achievement tests. During the past three years the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills have been given in grades three through eight. These tests have a grade norm based on thousands of tests given throughout the United States. The following are the results of standardized tests given in the Easton schools in May 1960.

(1) Today's Schools—May 1960

EASTON AVERAGE

Grade	U.S. Standard	Vocab- ulary	Reading Compre- hension	Spelling	Language Skills	Arith- metic Skills
3	3.8*	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.6
4	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.3
5	5.8	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.5	6.7
6	6.8	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.1	7.7
7	7.8	8.5	8.4	8.3	9.1	8.6
8	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.5	9.1

* 3.8 means 3 years and 8 months

Non-Educational Activities in School Buildings

The school buildings in the Town of Easton are a part of the community life and serve the purpose of recreational facilities in many ways. During the winter months the buildings are used by many of the young people for basketball and other types of youth activities. There are also many times when the buildings are used on week-ends by various community groups. We have also cooperated with Stonehill College during the basketball season and have made available our high school auditorium for their dramatic productions. The use of the buildings by town and community organizations should be encouraged outside of school hours. However, we must keep in mind that the cost of the operation of these plants, such as heat and light, is charged to our regular educational budget.

Other Town Departments

We have been most fortunate in Easton in receiving the cooperation of other town departments in the operation of our schools. We are particularly indebted to the highway department for removing snow during the winter months and to the tree department for its work around the schools.

Federal Funds

During the past year we received \$14,898.25 under Public Law No. 874 from the federal government for the operation of our schools. These funds may be expended by the School Committee for any purpose. However, the Easton School Committee in the past has been using these funds to reduce the town appropriation for schools.

In addition, we have received several thousand dollars under Public Law No. 85-864 of the National Defense Educational Act. Total receipts under this law from June 1959 to June 1960 were \$4,788.01. With this additional financial aid to the town has come an increased burden of tabulating forms, filling out applications in triplicate, setting up an accounting system, keeping records of income and expenditures in the central office.

Housing

Mr. Gilbert Mann stated in his 1955 report that the present high school would house grades 9-12 until 1960-61. He also mentioned a new elementary school would be needed in

1960-61. I wonder how many gave this prophecy serious consideration five years ago? We are anticipating the opening of our new twenty room elementary school next September and the removal of grade nine to the Junior High School Building. All twenty rooms of this new building will be occupied when it opens. The town must consider at the town meeting in March the possibility of additional school facilities.

Teachers' Institute

In September a one day teachers' institute was held on mental health and public relations. Our teachers benefited from this meeting by working together one day as a unified group and from the discussions and deliberations of the meetings.

Conclusion

Education, to be effective, must be a living thing. It must be dynamic, it must be ever changing to meet the needs of this modern, complex, and unstable world. Education must not become static in Easton. The dreams, the hopes, the challenges of the future remain in the hearts and minds of the pupils in our schools of today. They face a competitive, challenging, technological world such as man has never faced before. Through the media of education these young people will build a better world for tomorrow.

Easton's continuous growth during the past few years has increased pupil enrollment, the number of teachers and other personnel employed. It has required additional buildings and equipment that have all greatly added to the problems of your School Committee and the administration.

The members of the School Committee have been most sincere in their effort to provide the best possible education for our young people.

I wish to thank the members of the faculty, the various town organizations, and all citizens who have in any way helped to further the process of education in Easton.

It is the continued cooperation of all concerned that will enable us to maintain a high quality of education in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Oliver Ames High School

1960

In 1960 the Oliver Ames High School has continued to grow in its ability to meet the educational needs of all of its students. The two areas that are particularly important in the accomplishment of this objective are the subjects offered and the staff available to teach them.

Because of a very crowded situation at the high school the long range program of curriculum development which was scheduled to take place over a period of several years has had a one year delay in its implementation. However, a trend of staff strengthening which has been in progress over a period of several years continued and at present we have a better faculty than at any time in the recent past, a faculty of which both the school and community may be very proud. It is our hope that we shall be able to hold these highly qualified teachers.

As mentioned in the previous paragraph, the high school is at present definitely overcrowded with a September enrollment of 532 students. This has necessitated using three areas for classes at the expense of other regularly scheduled uses. Daily two classes are meeting in the library, two in the faculty room and one science class in the shop classroom which denies the use of this room to the regular industrial arts class. The completion of the new elementary building will relieve this condition.

The disciplinary atmosphere continued to be very good, especially in view of our very large enrollment. Behavior situations will always be a part of the school just as a certain amount of lawlessness will always be a part of the adult community. The continuing good behavior of our students is a tribute to both the staff at the school and the parents who have sent us, in most cases, young people trained to respect authority and discipline. We shall continue our policy of fairness and firmness, and to exercise the philosophy that schools are established to provide education and that the vast majority who desire the education shall not be interfered with by the few who are "seat warmers" and cannot conduct themselves properly.

The year 1960 has brought the deactivation of the Oliver Ames High School Parent Teachers' Association. This organization has remained active over the past few years only through the loyalty and energetic work of a small number of parents and we are sorry that the situation has forced a cessation of its activities. The High School Athletic Council has continued its active program and the high school expresses its sincere appreciation of the contribution being made by this group.

The athletic situation continues to be a healthy one and although Oliver Ames teams, with the exception of the undefeated football team, did not have as successful records in terms of wins as is in some recent years, the value to the individuals who participated has been just as great.

The Evening School continues to serve the community with approximately one hundred and fifty citizens enrolled in nine courses. The new course in pottery which was added this year has proved to be very popular.

The health department has continued its regular program of vision, hearing, and physical examinations and in addition has added a dental examination for all students.

In the year 1961-'62 our high school is scheduled to undergo evaluation by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools visiting committee. In preparation for the visit by this committee a thorough self-evaluation will be undertaken and a steering committee has been named and commenced its planning for the total evaluation procedure. The purpose of this evaluation is to insure the maintenance of the highest educational standards and it will be concerned with our total school program, not just the college preparatory area.

Our greatest problem at the present time is that of overcrowding and it is anticipated that the completion of the elementary school building will make it possible for the high school to operate under more normal conditions next year. A return to more normal conditions will make it possible for us to continue our projection of plans for improvement and expansion of our curriculum. At the same time the change to a three year junior high school and three year senior high

school will make certain adjustments necessary, all of which can be accomplished without major difficulty.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN S. PREUSS,

Principal

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

1960

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

Introduction

Most of the activities of the Guidance Department during the period of this report were carried out by Mr. Preuss and Miss Atkins and it seems a bit presumptuous to attempt to describe their activities.

To those who are familiar with the problems and operation of the Guidance Department in previous years it must appear that most of our needs have been filled by this time. In glancing back through past Annual Reports we see many requests which have been granted so that the department is no longer a "one man department" as reported by Mr. Preuss in 1956. We now have a full-time counselor in addition to the director and a full-time secretary. Most of the test scoring is now done by machine rather than by hand and this saves countless hours. However, in reviewing the recommendations which I am presenting in this report I was heartened by the first sentence of last year's report which I quote: "A guidance program must, of its very nature, be a constantly changing and expanding program." We trust that this report will be viewed in that light as an attempt to provide more and better Guidance services to an ever increasing student body.

Personnel

We feel that the most important factor in the success of any venture is the people who are involved. All three of our

Guidance people are new this year and this has been something of a drawback in getting acquainted with students, faculty, and parents all at one time. Fortunately our first full-time secretary, Mrs. Leslie Gustafson, is well acquainted in Easton and has been invaluable to the operation of the department. Anne Stamas, Guidance Counselor, divides her time between the Junior and Senior High Schools. She is also responsible for the teaching of six "Group Guidance" classes in the eighth grade. Eugene Wilson is the Guidance Director.

Personal relationships within the department are excellent and the morale is high. This department feels a sense of responsibility and trust in providing guidance to the young people of this town. We are anxious to be of maximum benefit to every student and to improve the services rendered in every way possible.

The Guidance Program

The Guidance program is a part of a broader category of services commonly called Pupil Personnel Services which includes the Health Program, Pupil Accounting and extra-curricular activities in addition to Guidance.

Dr. Henry Isaksen of Boston University defines the Guidance program as follows: "Guidance is a program of services primarily for individual students, provided by teachers, administrators and specialists, based upon an understanding of human behavior, the needs of the individual students and a conscious and organized attempt to meet these needs, and upon the unique features of a given school, designed to help students adjust to the inevitability of societies' demands, achieve self-fulfillment, self-integration, self-direction, and designed to improve the total educational program."

The entire Guidance program can be conveniently divided (on paper, at least) into five parts: Individual Inventory, Information Service, Counseling, Placement, and Follow-Up. It will be convenient for our present purpose to report all of our varied activities under these headings.

1. **Individual Inventory** consists of grades, test scores, attendance, citizenship, health records, anecdotal reports from teachers, program selection, program changes, extracurricular activities and any other information of significance about the student. This information is contained in each students' folder and is summarized on his "life card." The present record

keeping system is being studied and recommendations for its improvement will be made.

The testing program in grades 7-12 includes intelligence, aptitude, interest and achievement tests at appropriate points. The purpose of testing is to provide objective information which can be used by students, parents, teachers, counselors, and administrators. It is this use which we will emphasize in evaluating the testing program. We feel that the tests that are being given are fairly adequate if the results are being widely used by the proper people but at the present time we feel that we have not been in this school system long enough to be completely aware of the use of test results, therefore we would like to delay any major evaluation of our current testing program till a later date.

Practically all of the answer sheets are being sent out for machine scoring which is a big help—in fact it would be impossible to conduct our present testing program with our present staff if they were not. However, when the ninth grade stays at the junior high school the clerical work involved in the testing program above will increase the work there, and additional clerical help should be provided. (Dr. Conant recommends one clerk for every 250 secondary pupils and I would say this is an inexpensive way to help keep teachers and counselors more effectively utilized.)

2. The Information Service includes both occupational and educational information. The occupational information program attempts to provide up-to-date and appropriate information to every student who is making a vocational choice. During the summer of 1960 Mr. Preuss set up a file of such information which is proving to be very valuable. In addition to printed material of every sort the career conferences provided by Northeastern University are still proving to be well accepted by the students. Miss Stamas has organized and serves as advisor to a Future Nurses Club which is filling a need heretofore not supplied.

The educational information program seeks to inform and assist students in making appropriate educational choices and in the program planning necessary to achieve the desired goals. A comprehensive library of college catalogues and scholarship programs is continually available to all students. Visits to our school by college representatives are used to keep our

students accurately informed. Visits by students have been made to the following institutions:

Stonehill College	Radcliffe College
Bridgewater State College	Fisher Junior College
Northeastern University	Children's Hospital
Boston College	Mass. General Hospital
Smith College	Veterans' Hospital (Brockton)
University of Massachusetts	College of the Holy Cross
Mt. Holyoke College	Clarke University

The present Group Guidance classes in the eighth grade are considered to be a part of the information services. Theoretically it is more efficient to "inform" large groups at once—thus eliminating much individual repetition. In actual practice it has been found that professional guidance work cannot be carried out in large groups because the teacher must be authoritarian to maintain order. Many pupils do not understand the dual role which a "teacher-counselor" must attempt to play and a permissive, acceptant counselor-pupil relationship is more difficult to achieve. For this reason we recommend that the Group Guidance classes in the eighth grade be eliminated. We plan to achieve the same outcomes as those desired for these classes in small, unscheduled groups which will meet at least once a month in all grades, 7-12. These will allow greater participation by the students, a more informal relationship with the counselor, and will still disseminate the desired information.

3. **Counseling Services** are offered to each student individually at least once a year and many take advantage of it much more than that. In his most recent report Dr. Conant recommends a pupil: counselor ratio of no more than 250: 1. In the junior high school when we exclude the Group Guidance classes (which we do not feel are "guidance services" for reasons stated above) we find that our counselor is working on a 1080: 1 ratio! Next year with the ninth grade remaining at the junior high level something must be done to bring this ratio within reason and we hereby recommend the addition of a full-time counselor in addition to the present half-time counselor for the junior high school as of September, 1961. This would bring the ratio down to about 370 to 1.

The addition of a full-time counselor will also necessitate additional office space at the junior high school. With an increased enrollment and a larger Guidance staff we will need

space for small group meetings, display of guidance materials, and two counseling offices. This should be on the first floor where it is more easily accessible to parents and closer to the principal's office than it now is. If these conditions can be met, the junior high school will qualify for additional funds under the National Defense Education Act: however, I wish to emphasize that the needs I have presented are critical and should be met even if it did not represent the possibility of additional income.

We would like to emphasize through the medium of this report (to every parent especially) the availability of individual counseling to every student in the secondary schools. We feel keenly that each student should have the opportunity of establishing a helping relationship with a mature adult—a parent, friend, teacher, minister, priest, or rabbi or counselor. This relationship should help him in an acceptant, non-critical way to make the most important decisions of his life. We would like to make the counselors of this department available as resource people to all responsible people in the community who are interested in increasing their effectiveness in serving the young people in this important way.

4. **Placement Services** are largely occupied with college placement problems. The pressure of immediate duties at the school have presented adequate work along this line. An extensive survey of Easton and the surrounding communities should be made to open up employment possibilities for part-time as well as full-time employment for graduates and former students. Some communities have citizens' committees which do this type of thing and we would be happy to cooperate actively with any community group which would like to take on an ambitious program of this type.

5. **Follow-Up** is a continual thing and is another area which much more could be done if time permitted. Too often a follow-up study is done and then the results lie in a desk drawer and never get back to the people who need them most—parents, students, and teachers. If follow-up studies mean anything at all they should point the way toward better education—through trial and error.

During the current follow-up study of the class of 1960, 66% of the members have responded with the following results:

Continuing education (Four-year college, full time)	20 students—30%
Continuing education (Nurses' training)	8 students—12%
Continuing education (2 years or less)	10 students—15%
Employed	21 students—32%
Married	1 student—1.5%

The greatest change over previous years seems to be the increase in the number entering Nurses' Training. In 1958 this was 4.54%, in 1959 5.5%, while this year it stands at 12%. The total number continuing their education has also climbed from 45.5% in 1958 to 57% in 1960.

General Considerations

As Guidance Director I feel that my major problem is lack of time for the really important things such as parent conferences, group conferences with teachers regarding specific students, college and industrial visits, community public relations work, seeing that test results are available and **used**, etc. In actuality I am tied down to a full-time job as counselor in the senior high school and expected to do the work of the Director as I can. Additional counseling help should be provided at the senior high until the Director is free to carry out the most important functions. Guidance personnel should not be assigned specific non-guidance chores such as lunch-room duty, corridor duty, etc. These are foreign to guidance work and detract from the over-all program in ways other than the simple time loss.

The greatest physical need at the senior high school is for space—space to hold small group meetings, for parent conferences, for visiting college officials to meet students, for testing, and for displaying our educational and occupational information more adequately.

To briefly summarize this report we recommend that:

1. The eight grade Group Guidance classes be replaced by unscheduled, small group meetings about once a month in all grades (7-12).
2. The addition of a full-time counselor in the junior high

school in addition to the half-time counselor now available.

3. Provision be made for adequate office space in the junior high school.
4. The addition of at least a half-time clerk in the junior high Guidance Office.
5. Released time (at least half-time) be provided for the Guidance Director.
6. Provision be made for adequate space for small groups and other activities in the senior high school.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. WILSON

Guidance Director

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The following report is respectfully submitted. This is my second report as principal and the fourth as an independent Junior High School.

Organization and Personnel

In September a total of 537 students were enrolled in grades 6, 7, and 8. Starting with the next school year, grade 6 will return to the elementary schools and grade 9 will become a part of the Junior High School.

Included in the present staff of 21 teachers are 5 first year teachers.

Curriculum

Core Program

This program includes English and Social Studies at the 7th and 8th grade level. In only one instance this year is it not carried on in consecutive periods. When possible, it is the best method.

English

We are carrying six class periods divided as follows—two reading, one language, one composition, one spelling and one evaluation and review. Grades 7 and 8 are using paper-back supplementary books in conjunction with the regular text. Each group has several distinct reading books for their use.

Social Studies

This program integrated with English consists of the following—Grade 7, American History and Grade 8, Geography.

Music

Mrs. Rosen again has a fine chorus of 40 meeting twice weekly plus 27 young ladies and 12 young men in extra groups. The grade 6 chorus is composed of 77 pupils and meets once a week.

Mr. Amirault has an orchestra with 35 youngsters rehearsing twice weekly. Individual music lessons are carried on one day a week. These groups, chorus and orchestra, perform at assemblies.

The regular class music program features group singing with some theory.

Health

The American Junior Red Cross, now given at the 7th grade level, is worked into our regular Health classes.

Physical Education and Intramurals

A regular diversified and seasonal Physical Education and Intramural program is being carried on for all boys and girls. The Boys' Varsity Basketball schedule includes five games for Grade 7 and seven games for Grade 8.

Mathematics

The math department is holding town-wide meetings with Miss Healey and Mr. Hollowell in the hopes of building understanding which will lead to a fine vertical program throughout the system.

Library

In this area our school has shown much improvement. Mrs. Lovejoy has set up a fine library program this year. The use of the library by teachers and pupils has been increasing. Next year, with grade 9 in the building, specifically scheduled library classes will be held.

Art

The program has developed in the classes as the year has progressed. The entire 7th grade participated in the UNICEF poster contest. The Christmas room contest was conducted as usual. The areas around the school will be brightened with art work throughout the school year.

Gifted Child

We are working with the gifted pupils by assignments of special projects.

Discipline

The discipline of the school has shown much improvement this year. All teachers are co-operating with the supervision of corridors, lunchroom, etc., to help us in our work.

Parental Conferences

Parental Conferences are scheduled when necessary in grades 7 and 8, plus a fine turnout on our two visiting nights following the first report card.

Grade 6 teachers set up individual parent conferences for their pupils which were very successful.

Activities

Each teacher and all pupils are assigned to a club. Mr. Reagan is in charge of clubs and makes the pupil assignments from their choices. The Student Council under Mrs. Metcalf's direction has sponsored several activities. Miss Luke and the National Junior Honor Society have worked hard in assemblies. Many thanks to all for their splendid efforts.

Other clubs meeting each Thursday, period 7 are—7th and 8th grade science, boys' and girls' sports, chorus, shop, jolly

chef, junior secretaries, library, Spanish, newspaper, math, and dramatics.

Building Needs

Much must be said and credit given to the custodial and maintenance personnel for the fine repair in which the building is kept. A gradual replacement of lights, and constant painting and upkeep of the buildings needs to be continued. Conversion of Room 210 into a science area is necessary for the next school year.

Educational Needs

We are working constantly on the revision of our curriculum. Investigation of texts to be used in our classes is to be carried on in the future.

Other Activities

A "Get Acquainted Tea" was held in October for the grade 6 mothers to meet their children's teachers. There was a fine turnout and it was successful.

Two Open Houses, one A-M parents and the other N-Z parents, were held following the issuance of report cards and seemed a much better plan.

Conferences

Through the various meetings attended by the Principal, many good education practices are gained.

The following meetings have been attended by the Principal at this time—Superintendent-Principal meetings, Bristol County Convention, Mass. Junior High Principals' Conference, and Area Principals' meetings.

Conclusion

It would seem that the school with all its activities is functioning smoothly. The co-operation of our staff plus their good educational practices mean much to our school.

My sincere thanks to the entire faculty, our fine secretary, custodians, maintenance men, cafeteria workers, and all others who are making this possible.

My thanks to the Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee for their help and guidance in their untiring effort to seek a better education for the children of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL P. STRICKLAND

Principal

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE NORTH DISTRICT

I am very pleased to submit my annual report of the North Easton Grammar School and Unionville School.

The North Easton Grammar School houses three first grades, two second grades, three third grades, three fourth grades, two fifth grades, kindergarten and Remedial Class with a total enrollment of 505 pupils. In Unionville, the total enrollment is 62 in grades one and two.

Mention should be made of the retirement of Mrs. Raylene Carlson, a teacher in the North Easton Grammar School for fifteen years. We wish her many years of health and happiness. Mrs. Helen Hooker was appointed to fill her position in Grade four. Other new teachers to join our staff were Miss Jean Gordon, Grade I, Mrs. Myrna Horne, Grade I, Mrs. Margaret Lee, Grade IV, and Miss Elizabeth Calef, Grade V. We also have had student teachers from Northeastern University, Wheaton College and Stonehill College.

The SRA Primary Mental Abilities Test was given to all kindergarten pupils. The term Primary mental abilities" refers to the several factors that comprise "intelligence" and separate measurements of these factors generally provide the teacher a more meaningful analysis of the child's intelligence. I found the test of great value during conferences with parents.

The Otis Mental Ability Test was given to all first and fourth grade pupils. When there was indication that the result of the group mental ability test was questionable, the individual Stanford Binet Test was administered by Miss Doris Leach.

All second grade pupils were given the Durrell-Sullivan Reading Achievement Test, also a system-wide Arithmetic Test.

In grades three through five, the Iowa Test of Basic Skills was given.

The results of all these tests contributed much to the teacher's understanding of the individual child and aided in more effective teaching.

Much emphasis is being placed on accurate learning in our arithmetic program. We are working to develop in our children, a better sense of accuracy and understanding. The Arithmetic Certificate program was carried on during the year. More than 100 certificates were awarded to pupils in grades four and five. Certificates were awarded for proficiency, neatness and legibility.

For our science program, teachers have developed an outline of experiments and lessons especially adapted for each grade. We feel that this has enriched the science program. Many science activities are motivated by problems that arise in other areas of the curriculum. Through experiences, we are trying to build concepts for future understanding.

The State Reading Certificate program was very successful again this year. Miss Irene Poirier, librarian at the Ames Free Library, presented many certificates and awards to pupils in grades four and five.

The School Safety Patrol program conducted by Safety Officer George Randall under the direction of Chief Joel Johnson is working well. Frequent meetings have been held to discuss problems of the patrol members and to suggest ways to improve safety habits. The members, although very young, are striving to protect the children on their way to and from school and are at their posts in all kinds of weather.

We are grateful to the following contributors:

1. The Elementary P.T.A. for the gift of library books.
2. Miss Harriet V. Stone for her annual gift of books for the Mary A. Stone Library.
3. Mrs. David Ames, Mrs. John S. Ames, Sr, and Miss Sally Blair Ames for the Christmas party to be held

December 23 for all kindergarten and first grade pupils in the North District

4. The many parents and friends who contributed to our variety of activities.

I deeply appreciate the interest, help and cooperation of the School Committee, Mr. Hallowell, parents, pupils and school personnel, especially the teachers in my district.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHANNA G. McFADDEN,

Principal of North District

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL OF THE SOUTH DISTRICT

Housing

Substantial renovations were made at the Center School during the summer of 1960 to keep pace with the increased enrollment in grades one and two. The kindergarten room, a double class room, was converted into two classrooms to accommodate pupils of these two grades. Kindergarten pupils have been housed in the auditorium since September. It has been necessary, therefore, for instrumental classes and speech therapy classes to be conducted in the Teachers' Room. Remedial Reading Classes are held in the Health Room and the Glee Club meets weekly in the lobby. These special services offered by the Easton educational program have been most successful despite the lack of adequate facilities.

The present enrollment at the Center School is 370 pupils, an increase of 81 pupils over the 1959 figure of 289. The total number of pupils in the South District is now 709.

During this year we have continued to use two basement rooms at Eastondale School and one at the Furnace Village School which has been the practice since 1958.

Personnel

There are 21 classroom teachers employed in the South District. New teachers appointed this year and their grade

assignments are as follows: Center School: Miss Barbara Metcalf, Grade 1, and Miss Louella Mann, Grade 2; Eastondale School: Mrs. Marion Carter, Grade 2; Miss Kathleen Lewis, Grade 4, and Miss Kathleen Ford, Grade 4. Mrs. Eleanor Biechele transferred as principal of the South Easton School to principal of the Eastondale School, the position formerly held by Mrs. Elouise Carlson. Mrs. Joan Chassey was appointed principal of the South Easton School. Miss Carol Kenney was assigned to the third grade at the Center School and Mrs. Thelma Taber to Grade 1 at the South Easton School both from the Eastondale School.

Curriculum

The elementary curriculum must be continually revised and extended for gradual pupil development which may carry pupils into the advanced subject matter of junior high and high school.

Science and arithmetic are two areas which are receiving particular attention. In the area of science the elementary grades first develop in the child an interest in his environment and the world in which he lives. A committee of teachers recently completed a course of study in elementary science which is in use this year. The curriculum includes both the physical and biological science areas at the various grade levels.

The elementary arithmetic curriculum is undergoing changes. The meaning or concept aspect of arithmetic instruction is receiving much attention. The objectives are to teach the skills, apply these skills in the pupils' social environment, develop proper attitudes, appreciation and understandings of arithmetic. The use of manipulative and pictorial materials are used to develop meanings. Drill, however, is still essential for skill development and there is no substitute for it.

We are continuing to use a basal reader and many supplementary readers in the teaching of reading. In grade 5 the SRA Reading Laboratory, published by the Science Research Associates, is in use. This is an independent reading program which builds a pupil's reading skills at his own level and rate. It is an excellent means of providing for individual differences within a single classroom.

Parental Conferences

Parent-Teacher Conference Day was observed on November 9 during American Education Week in all schools of the South District. Pupils were dismissed at noon and afternoon and evening sessions were conducted to give parents sufficient time to confer with teachers regarding pupil progress. Seventy-nine per cent of the pupils enrolled were represented by parents who took this opportunity to visit schools. Appointments for conferences are made throughout the year with parents of pupils who are doing unsatisfactory work in any area, or who have specific problems. Better school-home relations are achieved and the child's own situation is improved when parents and teachers are working together to help the child.

Testing Program

The Otis Mental Ability Test was administered to all pupils in grades 1 and 4. In special cases individual Stanford-Binet Tests were given. During April the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills were given to pupils of grades 3, 4 and 5. Pupils of grade 1 are tested by the McKee Basic Reading Tests throughout the year as the pupils complete the various levels in reading in the grade. Pupils in grade 2 were tested in reading by the Durrell-Sullivan Reading Capacity and Achievement Tests and arithmetic by a "home made" system wide test covering the concept and problem-solving areas covered in their specific grade.

Conferences Attended

I had the privilege of attending three conferences during the year. The first of these was in April at the State Teachers College at Salem. This was sponsored by the State Department of Education and the Mathematics Department at the State Teachers College. The theme for the meeting was **The 'New Look' in Elementary Mathematics.**

The Massachusetts Elementary School Principals' Association held its tenth annual fall conference in October at Swampscott. The principal speaker at this conference was Dr. Edward M. Daniels who chose for his topic **What About the Problem Child?**

The New England School Development Council sponsored a Kindergarten conference in November at Harvard University. Highlights in children's literature and the scope of musical creativity were subjects discussed.

I should like to thank all those with whom I have been associated in my work during the past year for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE H. O'LEARY

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

Growth in music and a favorable attitude toward it are inseparable as far as effective learning is concerned. The chief requisite of both is a rich, stimulating, musical environment. Here in Easton, the young people of the schools are having the opportunity to participate in musical groups to further stimulate their musical tastes.

The instrumental music department is continuing to expand its program to attract more and more youngsters to further study of musical instruments. Lessons are offered at the Center School, the North Easton Grammar School, the Eastondale School, and the Junior High School. In addition, there is a band and orchestra at both the Easton Junior High School and the Oliver Ames High School. As the youngsters develop their musical ability, ensembles will be formed at the Center School and at the North Easton Grammar School.

In September a demonstration was held and over 50 beginners were started in the elementary and junior high schools. These beginners plus the groups left from last year and those who studied during the summer music program will form into ensembles around March or April so that each building should have a performing group.

Again this year a summer music program was held at the Oliver Ames High School. Music Classes were held twice each week for those desiring to take advantage of an opportunity to further study their particular musical instruments. It was a very rewarding experience to be able to study during these months when the youngsters were not in school. Their prog-

ress is much faster and their enjoyment is much greater since it is a more relaxed time of the year.

In the Junior High School the Orchestra had its first major performance, when last spring they played in the Spring Concert at the High School. They played six selections and were very well received by the audience for their effort. This group has also performed at several assemblies throughout the year. I feel that the great amount of musical growth in this building is significant to the overall pattern of growth in the music department of Easton. The group has expanded to such an extent with brass and woodwind players that a Junior High School Band has been formed to accommodate those players who cannot be used in the Orchestra.

The High School Band has played at all the home games of the football team and this year, went to the King Phillip Regional High School for the game there. The band has 31 members this year which is an increase of 4 since last spring. The band made a very nice appearance at the Music Festival in Brockton where they appeared last spring. They also played at the Spring Concert and the fine Arts Night at the High School.

The High School Orchestra has been very busy rehearsing this fall for assemblies. Last spring the group played for the Glee Club production of the "Mikado". They played at the Music Festival in Brockton and were very much improved over the year before. The Orchestra was also featured in the Spring Concert and the Fine Arts Night. These two performances by all the groups were climaxes for a rich year of growth and were presented to the parents and friends of music as our recital of the year's work and what we had accomplished.

The Band and Orchestra also played for the graduation exercises and I should like to mention that some of the youngsters played in the Southeastern Massachusetts District Orchestra in Weymouth last January. Two have been selected this year for the District Orchestra which will be held in Dartmouth. One member will be auditioning for the Massachusetts All State Orchestra that will be held in West Springfield.

Needless to say this continued growth is very gratifying to me. The support of this program by the people of Easton

and the administrative staff of the Schools, has enabled the program to expand and has encouraged even further expansion. There still remains that wonderful spirit and fine co-operation from all concerned which has been an immensely helpful factor in this program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DONALD AMIRAULT,
Director of Instrumental Music

REPORT OF THE VOCAL MUSIC SUPERVISOR

During the past year bi-weekly visits have been scheduled in the elementary school. The music program for these grades has been made sufficiently flexible, however, so that those teachers requiring weekly visits for adequate supervision or in the preparation of special music programs are accomodated. To supplement the scheduled bi-weekly visits special attention has been given to those upper elementary groups which are musically gifted. In addition to this continued effort during the school year programs for special holidays such as Thanksgiving, and Christmas are arranged. The entire music program on this education level as well as in the higher grades is based upon the music development of the child in three directions: (1) the development of music sensitivity, a trait which will enable the student to distinguish music type and form a preference of one kind to another; (2) the development of music understanding, a fundamental teaching which will enable the child to attain intellectual recognition of the elements of music and forms of composition which are commonly known; and (3) the development of technical ability, which allows the student to form skills and techniques in making music. It is necessary that all of these aspects of music education be provided the student to develop the whole child.

The music education program in these grades is assisted by the use of selected recordings from the R.C.A. Victor Listening Library, a complete set of recordings which have been recently added to our music library. An autoharp and tone bells which have been recently purchased are also used to facilitate the music reading program.

At the present vocal music in the Junior High School includes Grades 6, 7, and 8. The music program is two fold

and consists of the general music classes and the performing groups.

The purpose of the general music classes is to create increased interest and enjoyment of music through greater understanding of the language of music and the composers of it and by creating independence in the reading of music.

The performing groups consist of a 70 voice 6th grade chorus, a mixed junior high chorus; and a select girls' group. These groups participate in school assemblies and at the spring concert.

In the Senior High we have a Glee Club capable of performing for special music programs. During the past year Gilbert and Sullivan's two act operetta "The Mikado" was presented by this group and proved to be a memorable experience for the Glee Club members and its director. From the proceeds of this operetta and the one presented during 1958-1959 blazers were purchased for the use of the Glee Club members. These blazers will add greatly to the presentation and appearance of the club during concerts performed before the school body and townspeople.

A measure of the calibre of music of which Senior High students are capable can be found in the performances of these students in the All-District and All-State Concerts. Several members of our Senior High Glee Club have been selected by audition to participate in these two district and state-wide concert groups.

In 1958-1959 three students were chosen as members of the All-State Chorus. This year ten members of the Glee Club have been selected to perform in the All-District Chorus and five of these students are eligible for All-State Chorus.

Performances of the Senior High Glee Club to be made during the year include four performances to be made for local community organizations, a Christmas Concert at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Brockton and a joint concert with the Sharon High School Glee Club, to be held in the spring.

The success enjoyed by the vocal music program throughout the Easton school system during the past year is in large measure attributable to the assistance provided by the classroom teachers who have been instrumental in carrying out

this work. Special thanks are expressed to Mrs. Elinore Rosen who has been responsible for the music program in the Junior High School.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH C. ASHLEY

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

This is the thirtieth annual report of the present school nurse.

There have been many changes in trends, administration and functions of the school health program over a period of years. Re-evaluation has been made necessary because of changes in our society and way of life, such as growing families, more working mothers, and in general a betterment in social and economic conditions. Our schools have expanded, more pupils are attending kindergarten, and more pupils finish high school and go on to college. We have added to our lunch-room program and to our guidance program. Improvements have been made in human relations, and there is more of an awareness of the importance of the mental health of the well child. It is the teamwork of the school faculty, doctor and nurse which has been instrumental in promoting the program.

Some of the more direct areas in which the school nurse functions is to act as consultant on health problems for teacher, pupil, or parent, with conferences arranged or incidental; to hold monthly conferences with the consultant from the Brockton Mental Health Association; to refer necessary cases to the Brockton Children's Clinic and to refer pupils to the speech or reading consultant. The school nurse aids in the emergency program for first-aid and in the case of the handicapped child.

The teachers, in conjunction with the school nurse, assist with the screening of pupils for special physical examinations given by the school doctor. Spaced physical examinations are given by the school doctor or family doctor to pupils in kindergarten, grades one, four, seven and eleven. This procedure is required by law.

The school nurse also prepares the annual census for handicapped children.

The school nurse visits the home when indicated or requested.

At the present time the school nurse does the screening for annual vision and hearing tests. With the anticipated addition of a new twenty room elementary school which means forty-nine elementary classrooms in 1961, or a nurse coverage for nine schools spread out over a fifteen mile area, changes may need to be made. It would seem best for someone other than the nurse, such as a technician, substitute teacher, or nurse (practical or registered) be trained and certified for this work. This would be the minimum assistance needed for the school nurse.

Sometime in the near future it might be well to consider having a full time nurse for the elementary schools and a full time nurse for the secondary schools. The national recommendation for the nurse load, under ideal conditions, is one nurse to one thousand pupils. It is generally conceded that locally the load varies from one nurse to fifteen hundred or two thousand or over. With Easton's approach to the plus side, I believe that we should look forward to a good health program with one nurse to twelve or fifteen hundred pupils.

The school is indebted to the Easton Lions Club, the Salvation Army Service and the Easton Junior Red Cross for help in financial emergency for needy children.

In general during the year 1960, pupil health was maintained at quite a high level except for frequency of the common cold and other communicable childhood diseases. There were two pupil deaths.

The routine work of the school nurse consisted of the following—682 visits to schools; 511 first-aid cases; 3145 individual inspections; 897 home visits; 2221 hearing tests; 2221 vision tests; 592 physical examinations with Dr. Brenner.

Sincerely yours,

GRACE M. MURCH,

School Nurse

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

Art is one of the few subjects that provide emotional as well as intellectual development.

In the Elementary system a variety of media has been introduced. Crafts to develop the children's motor skills and creative drawing and painting to encourage faith in their own skills and judgment. Whenever possible the art has been correlated with the academic subject matter to make it more appealing to the child. Children delight in doing and take great pride in their accomplishments.

Group projects, such as murals have been carried on at all levels. Such projects show to the child the value of team work and prepare him for his future role in society.

Advanced arts and crafts have been experienced at high school level. The students have molded utilitarian items from ceramic clay, have printed their own Christmas cards, and in the future will work on projects such as silk screen printing.

Many of the High School art students have expressed a desire to further their education in art after graduation and have applied at art institutions and colleges around the area.

Respectfully submitted,

R. ROBERT RAYNO

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Education, today, places emphasis on the improvement of instruction through the most appropriate methods and materials, therefore, utilizing all avenues of learning. The use of audio-visual materials and equipment provides a multitude of avenues to aid learning. This program is by no means an end in itself but rather one of the essential tools for more effective teaching. The best service that can be rendered to teachers, therefore, is the provision for an abundant supply of varied and well-selected materials, classified and distributed in such a way that they are always readily accessible as classroom needs arise.

An inventory of audio-visual equipment was conducted in June. Some equipment was found to be defective and was sent to be cleaned, repaired, and properly adjusted; this was accomplished prior to the opening of schools. At the present time all equipment is in good operating condition.

The department has contracted for 400 sound films for the school year 1960-61. Less than one half of these films are rentals from the State Department of Education and other governmental agencies. Other films are obtained for the cost of postage only from film companies, industry, and institutions.

The director has attended a three day visual aids workshop in Holyoke. At this workshop techniques in the use of the overhead projector were taught. Other conferences will be attended during the spring term.

The department is once again sponsoring an audio-visual club for the secondary students. The members upon completion of the course will assist in the operation of the various projection equipment.

The purchase of an overhead projector under the audio-visual Public Law 864, the National Defense Education Act, which provides one half the total cost of the item purchased for special programs, has provided the system with an added educational tool. The purchases of a phonograph for the kindergarten and one for the vocal music program have benefited the present program. Also, the acquisition of a filmstrip projector has aided the program at the Unionville School.

There are distinct needs which include the replacement of an antiquated tape recorder at the Junior High School and the addition of a tape recorder for the North Elementary District. Also a phonograph and a radiant screen are needed at the South Easton School. To fully utilize the overhead projector added equipment and materials have been applied for under the audio-visual Public Law 864, the National Defense Education Act, which provides one half the total cost of the items purchased.

Future plans for the department consist of conducting a workshop in the spring of 1961. This workshop will be in the operation, maintenance, and the use of audio-visual equipment in the classroom. This program will be offered to new teachers and to present teachers in the system.

The following services are provided by the director of audio-visual aids after school hours.

Services:

1. Selecting and purchasing audio-visual materials and equipment.

2. Ordering and scheduling films, filmstrips, and supplementary audio-visual materials.
3. Delivering and returning free and rental films and materials.
4. Keeping materials and equipment in repair.
5. Previewing new audio-visual materials.
6. Keeping classroom teachers informed of available materials and new equipment.
7. Consulting with individual classroom teachers on the use of audio-visual equipment and materials.
8. Conducting a workshop on the operation, maintenance, and the use of audio-visual equipment for teachers.
9. Training student operators for audio-visual equipment.
10. Providing operators and equipment for school and community use.
11. Planning and preparing audio-visual Public Law 864, the National Defense Education Acts, forms which provides one half the total cost of the items purchased.
12. Conducting necessary inventories of materials and equipment.

At present, the director teaches five classes, supervises a homeroom and two study halls, and has three free periods during the week for subject matter preparation.

With the present status of the program and future expansion it is advisable to request released time for the above services and duties. Within a three year period it would be wise for the system to acquire a permanent director of audio-visual aids who would devote all his time to this program. This person should be fully qualified in the area of audio-visual education.

As director, I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Mr. Hallowell; Mrs. Wilde; Mrs. Polisen; Miss Cornell; Mr. Raymond Hathaway, Tecnifax Corporation representative; and

the building principals and secretaries for their advice and assistance.

MR. DAVID VARELLA

Director of Audio-Visual Aids

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF THE SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

I am pleased to submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Hot Lunch Program for the year 1960.

Health is basic to the welfare of people, because upon health depends the well-being of individuals and the happiness of families. Nutrition influences every phase of the life cycle—infancy, childhood, adolescence, maturity, and old age.

We in the School Lunch Program in Easton are striving to supply one-third of the daily nutritional needs of our school children. We serve two ounces of a protein food such as meat, fish, cheese, or eggs, three-fourth cup of a vegetable or fruit, a whole grain or enriched bread, rolls, muffins, or biscuit with butter, one-half pint of whole milk, and a dessert daily. The good food habits taught in the home are further strengthened at school, and the social experience of eating together a variety of wholesome foods benefits the health of these children.

Approximately 1150 lunches are being prepared and served each day from our three central kitchens. About fifty percent of the total enrollment takes advantage of the program. The cost to the pupil is twenty-five cents, and to the adults, thirty-five cents.

The Oliver Ames High School, with a staff of four full-time workers and one part-time worker, prepares an average of five hundred lunches each day. Lunches sent by them to the North Easton Grammar School are served in Pilgrim Hall on Main Street. Three women serve at this lunch room. Lunches are also sent to Unionville from this kitchen, and the person transporting the lunches also serves them. The Easton Junior High, with a staff of three full-time workers and two part-time workers, prepares and serves about three hundred lunches each day. The Center School, with a staff of three

full-time workers and two part-time workers, prepares about three hundred and fifty lunches each day. They send lunches to Eastondale, where two women serve, and to South Easton and Furnace Village, where one woman serves in each school.

The Federal School Lunch Program reimburses the local program nine cents for each student lunch. They also give the Lunch Program a variety of surplus commodities such as flour, rice, corn meal, butter, cheese, fruits, vegetables, and some hamburg and turkeys throughout the year which helps from a financial viewpoint. The School Lunch Program in Easton is self-supporting, with salaries, food, and transportation being paid from the receipts.

The School Lunch Personnel attended the three-day spring workshop in Boston during our spring vacation.

The Annual School Lunch Summer Workshop was held at State Teachers College, Fitchburg, on July 18-22. This year most of our time was spent on the Cost of Menus, Nutrients in a Type A Lunch, and Financial Statements. Miss Ann Kloss, Senior Supervisor, Massachusetts Department of Education, gave an inspiring talk on "Challenges in the School Lunch."

On Friday, October 28, all regularly employed cafeteria workers attended the School Lunch County Convention Sectional Meeting at the Lexington Street Junior High School in Waltham.

The Junior High kitchen needs some improvements. Increased participation calls for greater efficiency in preparing and serving food. A steam kettle, new working benches, and a portable tray rack will save many steps.

In conclusion, I should like to express my sincere appreciation to Mr. Hallowell, Miss Murch, building principals, secretaries, and co-workers for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. HARLOW

Supervisor

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no-school" signal. The

signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2-2-2).

7:00 A.M.—No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools, including Grade 6.

7:30 A.M.—No school all day in the elementary schools, Kindergarten—Grade 5.

12:00 Noon—No school for the afternoon session of Kindergarten at Center and North Easton Grammar Schools.

“No school” signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school registers with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

When school sessions are to be called off because of weather conditions, announcement will be made over radio station WBET, Brockton, and WBZ, Boston. Parents should tune their radios to these stations between 6:30 and 8:00 a.m., if in doubt as to whether or not schools are to be in session.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF OAKES AMES BEQUEST**For the Year Ending December 31, 1960**

Balance on hand, January 1, 1960	\$14,131.96	
Received from Trustees in 1960	6,000.00	
Received from sale of shop supplies	288.31	
Total Receipts		\$20,420.27
Expenditures:		
Salaries:		
Philip M. Hallowell	\$200.00	
Shirley Tufts	350.00	
Doris Leach	1,535.00	
John Farrington	1,363.20	
Muriel Pratt	1,140.00	
	\$4,588.20	
Supplies purchased	987.63	
Total Expenditures		5,575.83
Balance on hand, December 31, 1960		\$14,844.44

O. A. H. S. STUDENT ACTIVITIES FUND**December 31, 1960**

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1961	\$1,351.29	\$ 319.41	\$1,031.88
Class of 1962	399.52	91.48	308.04
Class of 1963	245.13	18.00	227.13
Class of 1964	98.16	16.00	82.16
A. A.	7,692.65	7,692.65	0*
Eastoner	4,501.05	3,460.87	1,040.18
Easton Teachers Club	2,126.70	1,922.29	204.41
Student Council	2,349.28	1,968.55	380.73
Glee Club	1,057.37	1,057.37	0
Library Fund	121.30	33.70	87.60
Honor Society	144.02	137.19	6.83

General	729.58	612.35	117.23
The Olivian	185.55	43.50	142.05
Accommodations	3,250.07	2,490.65	759.42 #
	\$24,251.67	\$19,864.01	\$4,367.66 X

*Balance on deposit with Town Treasurer \$556.73

Accommodations

Gifts	\$75.00	
Industrial Arts	142.05	
Flower Fund	15.48	
Football Jackets	226.50	
Instrumental Music	38.50	
Chas. Peterson Fund	3.67	
Cheerleaders Fund	32.12	
United Fund	173.16	
F. T. A.	52.94	
		\$ 759.42 #
Check Book Balance	\$4,031.25	
Savings Balance	356.41	
		\$4,387.66 X

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts, 1960:

Cash on hand, January 1, 1960	\$22.43
Appropriation, March 1960	4,000.00
Receipts from admission to athletic contests	5,044.54

Total Receipts	\$9,066.97
----------------	------------

Expenditures, 1960:

Transportation of teams	\$1,346.97
Officials for games	1,467.00
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	3,130.75

Cleaning and renovating equipment	1,196.30	
Miscellaneous	1,755.42	
Total Expenditures		\$8,896.44
Balance in Town Treasury, December 31, 1960		\$170.53

All receipts, including the \$4,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 31 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950).

Receipts (\$4,000.00) and expenditures (\$4,000.00) from the town appropriation included above are also included in the detailed statement of expenditures for 1960 on the budget pages of the School Committee's annual report.

**SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
ALL SCHOOLS COMBINED
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1960

January 1, 1960:

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$141.26	
Reimbursement receivable		
November	\$1,919.36	
December	1,937.63	3,856.99
Inventory		1,643.34
Total		\$5,641.59
Bills Outstanding:		
None		
Net Worth, January 1, 1960		\$5,641.59

December 31, 1960

Assets:

Cash in Town Treasury	\$322.96	
Reimbursement receivable		
November	\$2,017.53	
December	1,707.63	3,725.16
Inventory		2,174.52
Total		\$6,222.64

Bills Outstanding

None

Net Worth, December 31, 1960	6,222.64
------------------------------	----------

Gain for the year	\$581.05
-------------------	----------------

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
ALL SCHOOLS COMBINED**CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS****For the Year Ending December 31, 1960**

Opening Cash Balance	\$141.26	
Sales	53,334.91	
Reimbursement Rceived from		
the State	19,590.51	
Total Cash Available		\$73,066.68
Less Expenditures For:		
Food	\$48,604.53	
Salaries	23,561.85	
Other	577.34	
Total Expenditures		72,743.72
Closing Cash Balance		\$322.96

EXPENDITURES BY DIVISIONS

January 1, 1960 — December 31, 1960

Including Amounts Paid from Oakes Ames and Oliver Ames Funds

	General	Senior High	Junior High	Elementary	Total
School Committee Expense	\$44.42				\$44.42
Office Expense, Telephone, etc.	1,343.80				1,343.80
Census	365.33				365.33
Superintendent's Traveling Expense in State	503.22				503.22
Supervisor of Attendance	147.07				147.07
Clerks	6,823.07	3,557.10	1,914.00	3,657.75	15,951.92
Salaries	9,499.99	135,297.77	84,458.56	240,186.46	469,442.78
Expenses of Principals, Supv. and Teachers		342.95	46.22	968.07	1,357.24
Textbooks		3,184.06	1,173.64	4,992.09	9,349.79
Supplies		7,170.50	5,243.46	7,051.58	19,465.54
Athletic Supplies		4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00
Janitors' Wages		11,475.23	10,007.98	17,280.96	38,764.17
Fuel		4,049.90	3,773.42	6,372.46	14,195.78
Janitors' Supplies		1,703.24	1,342.86	2,028.64	5,074.74
Water		258.98	125.16	226.44	610.58
Electricity		4,453.38	2,391.77	2,741.60	9,586.75
Miscellaneous School Plant		668.93	299.93	789.46	1,758.32
Repairs and Furnishings		6,489.03	17,035.65	12,454.85	35,979.53

Outlay	6,376.11	3,271.15	2,906.43	12,553.69
Library	1,001.37	493.05	56.26	1,550.68
Health	1,757.93	1,760.72	4,503.82	8,022.47
Transportation	12,807.42	12,429.10	29,930.58	55,167.70
Tuition—Adult Civic Education	21.00	.....	.....	21.00
Tuition—Elementary	.....	.....	172.96	172.96
Sundries	585.03	303.56	2,478.55	3,367.14
Graduation	305.61	.....	.....	305.61
Insurance	5,693.71	4,802.50	3,802.50	14,298.71
Out-of-State Travel	467.79	.....	.....	467.79
Vocational Education—Salaries	7,636.28	.....	.....	7,636.28
Vocational Education—Tuition	2,081.25	.....	.....	2,081.25
Vocational Education—Miscellaneous	1,185.98	.....	.....	1,185.98
Evening Practical Arts Salaries	2,442.20	.....	.....	2,442.20
School Lunchroom Manager's Salary	696.93	696.93	696.93	2,090.79
	<u>\$18,726.90</u>	<u>\$151,569.66</u>	<u>\$343,298.39</u>	<u>\$739,304.63</u>

Average Membership, Easton, year ending
June 30, 1960

Cost per pupil in average membership, not
including capital outlay and vocational
education, Easton, year ending June 30, 1960

*K - Grade 8. This breakdown conforms to
the regulations of the State Department
of Education

478	1,744	2,222
\$444.24	*\$283.74	\$332.70

ENROLLMENT — EASTON SCHOOLS

October 3, 1960

Grade	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Sp.	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
North Easton Grammar															
A.M.	48														
P.M.	47	92	68	76	92	32		13							468
Unionville		32	28												60
Center															
A.M.	52														
P.M.	42	33	33	32	67	111									370
South Easton		32	30	30											92
Furnace Village		34	31	35											100
Eastondale		31	31	31	52										145
Junior High						35	175		159	202					571
Senior High											170	117	126	115	528
Total	249	254	221	204	263	178	175	13	159	202	170	117	126	115	2334

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of children in town between the ages of 5 and 16 was taken as of October, 1960 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Under 5 years attending school	14	16	30
Between the ages of 5 and 7	239	201	440
Between the ages of 7 and 16	861	781	1642
	1114	998	2112

GRADUATION PROGRAM

June 23, 1960

MARCH Processional

Mendelssohn

INVOCATION

Rev. John J. Steakem

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY CLASS VICE-PRESIDENT

Paul Michael Kelly

ADDRESS "The Cause for Public Education"

Dr. Frederick B. Meier, President
Teachers College, Salem, Massachusetts

ORCHESTRA SELECTION "Holiday Tune"

Whitney

AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND DIPLOMAS

Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Chairman

Easton School Committee

Veterans Memorial Scholarship—Christine I. Ranta

Browning Club Scholarship—Elaine Bess Carroll

Clover Club Scholarship—Marcia Wells Davis

Laurel Club Scholarship—John A. Dinsmore

The Outlook Club Scholarship—Linda Claire Chace

The Young Scholarship—Priscilla Almquist

Private George F. Schindler Scholarship—

Christine I. Ranta

Easton Lions Club Scholarship—Kathryn Ann Burke

Stonehill College Scholarship—

Jean Louise Fox and Paul Michael Kelly

- Fernandes Super Market Scholarship—James S. Newell
 Easton Chamber of Commerce Scholarship—
 Roberta Ann O'Neil
 Belcher Malleable Iron Company Scholarship—
 John A. Dinsmore
 The Easton Council Portuguese-American Civic League
 Award—Alice Elizabeth Camara
 Easton Parent-Teachers Associations Scholarship—
 Eleanor Mary Freitas
 The Easton Huskies Scholarship—
 Priscilla Almquist and Christine I. Ranta
 Easton Teachers Club Scholarship—Judith Ann Williams
 D.A.R. Good Citizenship Award—Kathryn Ann Burke
 J. Francis O'Neill Trophy—Edward Meehan
 Easton Athletic Council Trophy—Linda Ruth Swanberg

CLASS SONG

BENEDICTION

Rev. Joseph M. Harrell

RECESSIONAL

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Priscilla Almquist	Edward Meehan
Ann Elizabeth Keith	Christine I. Ranta

Graduated with Honors

Joan Elizabeth Berry	Paul Michael Kelly
Kathryn Ann Burke	Mary Louise McCarthy
Alice Elizabeth Camara	Norman McNeill
Elaine Bess Carroll	James S. Newell
Marcia Wells Davis	Roberta Ann O'Neil
John A. Dinsmore	David E. Purcell
Eleanor Mary Freitas	Ivan Marc Rosenberg
Elizabeth Ann Freitas	Mary Ada Scott
Virginia Haley	Susan Christine Vendt
Richard C. Hallowell	Judith Ann Williams

Departmental Honors**High Honors**

Priscilla Almquist	English and Latin
Joan Elizabeth Berry	Stenography
Alice Elizabeth Camara	Social Studies
John A. Dinsmore	Social Studies, Bookkeeping
Richard C. Hallowell	Social Studies
Anne Elizabeth Keith	English and Social Studies
Mary Louise McCarthy	Stenography
Edward Meehan	Science
James S. Newell	Bookkeeping
David E. Purcell	Science
Christine I. Ranta	English and Social Studies
Richard M. Robicheau	Industrial Arts
Judith Ann Williams	Social Studies

Honors

Michael Bergeron	Social Studies
Joan Elizabeth Berry	Social Studies
Marcia Wells Davis	English
Mary J. Farrell	Stenography
Elizabeth Ann Freitas	Social Studies
G. Peter Holster	Social Studies
Paul Michael Kelly	Science
Edward Meehan	English
Roberta Ann O'Neil	Social Studies
Christine I. Ranta	French
Ivan Marc Rosenberg	English, Social Studies, Science
Caroline Nancy Skinner	Typewriting

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

CLASS OF 1960

The following is a list of the names of the
Seniors as they will appear on their diplomas.

Priscilla Almquist	Marlene L. Green
Grace Marie Amorim	Albert K. Greiner
Judith Elaine Anderson	Virginia Haley
Richard A. Beal	Margaret Ann Hall
Calista Bergeron	Richard C. Hallowell
Michal Bergeron	Catherine J. Harvey
Joan Elizabeth Berry	Thomas Healey
Allan D. Bowden	Dennis Hill
Mary Lou Buck	G. Peter Holster
Joan Ann Burgess	Susan R. Howard
Kathryn Ann Burke	Paul M. Ivanoski
Alice Elizabeth Camara	John Michael Iwaskiewicz
Mary Elizabeth Campbell	Edward Charles Jacobson
John W. Carlson	Arlene Shirley Johnson
David E. Carr	Russell W. Jones, Jr.
Elaine Bess Carroll	Karlton A. Kavka
Margaret Louise Casey	Anne Elizabeth Keith
Linda Claire Chace	Paul Michael Kelly
Richard E. Chaplin	Arlene Marie Knapp
Lawrence A. Chase	Judith M. Krohn
J. Stainton Clark	Nancy Alice LaCouture
Robert L. Clark	James Watson Langley
Donald Joseph Colangelo	Joan Ann LaRock
John Frederick Conant	Roma Arlene Lewin
Mary-Lynn Cosgrove	Sandra Elizabeth Lilja
Richard Crabbe	Florence Edna Lindstrom
Marcia Wells Davis	Beverly Ann MacKay
John A. Dinsmore	Ronald A. Madan
John F. Downey, Jr.	Brian F. Manning
Alan Driscoll	Mary Louise McCarthy
Gerald Evans	Edward P. McCarty, Jr.
Mary J. Farrell	Charles Aloysius McMenamy
Elaine Marie FitzGerald	Norman McNeill
John Brenden Flynn	Edward Meehan
Jean Louise Fox	Lela Frances Melendy
Eleanor Mary Freitas	F. Wesley Miller, III
Elizabeth Ann Freitas	Edgar F. Moberg
Sadie Caroline Frizado	James S. Newell
Joseph W. Fuller, Jr.	Roberta Ann O'Neil

Patricia Lindsey Osgood	Linda Ann Slater
Gertrude Ann Philbin	Richard L. Stevens, Jr.
Walter Davis Phillips, Jr.	Linda Sturtevant
David E. Purcell	Alan David Swanson
Christine I. Ranta	Marjorie Ann Thayer
Richard M. Robicheau	Laraine Rachel Tyler
Linda Burgess Rohdin	Susan Christine Vendt
Ivan Marc Rosenberg	William Vendt
Mary Ada Scott	John Vincent Wilde
Elaine Janet Simpson	Judith Ann Williams
Caroline Nancy Skinner	Constance Mae Wry

In Memoriam

CHARLES L. PETERSON, III

President Class of 1960

September 12, 1942 — April 17, 1960

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman	32 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3283	Term expires, March, 1963
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland	38 Center St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3901	Term expires, March, 1962
Dr. Barbara Gray	20 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-3821	Term expires, March, 1963
Elmer G. Harlow, Jr.	86 Depot St., South Easton
Telephone CE 8-6328	Term expires, March, 1961
Harold K. Holmes	19 Hayward St., North Easton
Telephone CE 8-2402	Term expires, March, 1962

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Residence, 10 Elliott Circle, North Easton	Tel. CE 8-3461
Office, Easton Junior High School Building	Tel. CE 8-6501

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde Tel. CE 8-3201
Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton
Thelma M. Polisen
Residence, 377 Bay Road, North Easton
Office Hours: 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Mondays to Fridays inclusive. Hours during vacation, 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 P.M., 1:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. Mondays to Fridays inclusive. Educational and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Jacob Brenner, 8 Oliver St., North Easton Tel. CE 8-3111

School Nurse

Grace M. Murch, B.S., R.N.

Office, Oliver Ames High School Building Tel. CE 8-3851
Office Hours: 8:15 to 8:35 A.M. and 1:00 to 1:15 P.M.

Supervisor of Attendance

Ivar G. Miller 18 Pine St., Eastondale
Telephone CE 8-3250

School Calendar

Winter Term	January 4, 1961 to February 17, 1961, inclusive
Spring Term	February 27, 1961 to April 14, 1961, inclusive
Summer Term	April 24, 1961 to June 23, 1961, inclusive
Fall Term	Opens September 6, 1961

School Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November and December providing these days do not fall on holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 P.M.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'ted.	Years of Teaching
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S.	1954-1	12
Eugene H. Wilson	Director of Guidance	Springfield College, M.Ed.		
Anne M. Stamas	Guidance Counselor	Walla Walla College, A.B.	1960-9	3
		Boston University, B.S.		
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Boston University, M.Ed.	1960-9	11
Kenneth J. Burke	Mathematics, English	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958-9	15
Veronica E. Carter	Business Education	Stonehill College, B.A.	1958-9	3
William B. Connor	French and Latin	Salem Normal, B.S.	1954-9	29
		Boston University, A.B.	1960-9	0
		Harvard University, A.M.T.		
Helene M. Connell	Librarian	Jackson College, A.B.	1958-9	2
Mae H. Costello	English	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	24
		Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		
Clyde A. Craig	Business Education	Northeastern University, B.B.A.	1958-9	3
		Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		
Helen L. Doherty	French, English	Boston University, M.A.	1957-9	6
		Boston University, A.B.		
John T. Farrington	Industrial Arts	Brown & Sharpe Apprentice School	1959-9	2
Evelyn Foster	English	Colby College, A.B.	1934-4	31
		Columbia University, M.A.		

Joseph P. Freitas	Science and Mathematics	Springfield College, B.S.	1959-9	14
Kathryn E. Healey	Mathematics	Springfield College, M.Ed.	1936-9	24
Eero Helin	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	1957-9	12
John C. Mason	Social Studies	Colby College, A.B.		
		Columbia University, M.A.		
		Boston University, B.S.	1935-10	7
		Boston University, M.Ed.		
Donald Mayer	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B.	1960-9	1
Valentine P. Muscato	Science	Notre Dame University, B.S.	1953-11	7
William F. Nixon	Social Studies, English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1954-9	6
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1958-9	14
Richard Rayno	Art—Elementary Art Supervisor	Massachusetts College of Art, B.S.	1960-9	0
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary, Principal's Office		1954-2	
Harold Simpson	Chemistry, Physics	Northeastern University, B.S.	1957-9	3
Delores N. Smith	Physical Education	Boston Univ., Sargent College, B.S.	1959-9	1
Manuel D. Varella	Science, Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.		
		Boston University, M.Ed.	1958-9	3
Phyllis Webber	Household Arts	Framingham State College, B.S.	1960-9	5
George L. Willis	Industrial Arts	Browne & Sharpe Apprentice School	1959-9	1
Robert J. Wooster	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959-9	2
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary—Guidance Office			

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'ted.	Years of Teaching
Easton Junior High School				
Samuel P. Strickland	Principal	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1959-9	12
Marilyn W. Attenberg	Grade 6	Lesley College, B.S.	1959-9	1
Lawrence H. Burns	Science, Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene, B.S.	1959-9	1
Maureen L. Campbell	Grade 6	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959-9	1
Arthur Cullati	Science, Mathematics	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-9	3
Richard Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-9	0
Adelaide Johnson	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1936-9	24
Anne Lomartere	Physical Education	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-9	2
Lucile D. Lovejoy	English, Social Studies, Science	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1957-9	26
Hazel M. Luke	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.		
Gwendolyn Metcalf	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.E.	1956-9	6
Katherine M. Mooney	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1958-9	8
Sylvia Oppenheim	Grade 6	Stonehill College, A.B.	1958	
Robert F. Reagan	Science, Mathematics	Lesley College, B.S.	1959-9	1
		Stonehill College, A.B.	1955-9	5
Paul Reilly	Industrial Arts	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		
Herbert J. Rollins	Art	Boston Teachers College, B.S. Scott Carbee School of Art	1960-9 1948-9	0 16

Elinore Rosen	Vocal Music	State Univ. of New York, B.S.	1959-9	3
Jeannette P. Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.	1951-1	22
Harry Tozier	Physical Education	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-9	0
Shirley Tufts	Household Arts	Boston University, B.S.	1949-9	17
Allen Winecour	Mathematics, Science	Michigan State University, B.S.	1957-9	4
Greta Sundell	Secretary, Principal's Office	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1957-9	

North Supervisory District

Johanna G. McFadden, Supervising Principal

Johanna G. McFadden	Principal	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1922-9	38
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1945-9	32
*Raylene B. Carlson	Grade 4	Boston University, B.S.	1945-9	25
Anna E. Coffee	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	5
Dorothy B. Cooper	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1955-9	5
Catherine Q. Dineen	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		
Viola M. Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1949-9	40
Barbara W. Goldstein	Remedial Class	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1936-9	38
		Farmington (Me.) State Teachers, B.S.	1954-9	15
* Retired November 30, 1960				
Jean Gordon	Grade 1	Boston University, B.S.	1960-9	0
Olive Gurney	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1944-9	30
		Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'ted.	Years of Teaching
Elizabeth A. Harding	Grade 4	Hyannis State Teachers College	1954-11	12
Mary V. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1922-9	39
Dorothy Hill	Secretary		1957-1	
Marie E. Holbrook	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	3
Helen Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-11	2
Katherine Keough	Grade 5	Worcester Teachers College, B.S.	1960-12	6
Doris Leach	Kindergarten	Perry Normal School	1926-9	34
Margaret Lee	Grade 4	Monmouth College, B.A.	1960-9	5
Edith M. Troy	Kindergarten	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	1

Unionville School

Katherine B. Herrick
Myrna Horn

Grade 3, Principal
Grade 1

University of Maine, B.S.
Boston University, B.S.

25
0

South Supervisory District

Florence H. O'Leary, Supervising Principal

Center School

Florence H. O'Leary
Doris M. Cullen
Martha C. Johnson

Principal
Grade 5
Grade 5

Bridgewater State Teachers College
Gorham (Me.) State Teachers College
Bridgewater State Teachers College

18
18
13

Carol Kenney	Grade 3	Perry Normal School	1958-9	5
M. Jeannine Lally	Grade 5	Simmons College, B.S.	1952-9	8
		Boston University, M.Ed.		
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	5
Louella Mann	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1960-9	0
Barbara Metcalf	Grade 1	Boston University	1960-9	0
Jean Nordbeck	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1959-9	1
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9	10
Rose Slavitz	Kindergarten	Lesley School, Boston University	1954-1	15
Lill Rideout	Secretary		1954-2	

South Easton School

Joan M. Chassey	Principal, Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1957-9	6
Mary L. Heath	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1958-9	2
Thelma Taber	Grade 1	Keene (N. H.) Normal School	1954-12	18

Eastondale School

Eleanor M. Biechele	Principal, Grade 1	Wheelock College	1946-2	20
Marian Carter	Grade 2	New York University, B.A.	1960-9	1
Kathleen Ford	Grade 4	Skidmore College, B.A.	1960-9	0
Dorothy Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College of Education	1953-9	16
Kathleen Lewis	Grade 4	Curry College, B.S.	1960-9	6

Furnace Village

Esther J. Heath	Principal, Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1944-1	36
-----------------	--------------------	------------------------------------	--------	----

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date App'd.	Years of Teaching
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1945-9	23
Margaret Richardson	Grade 3	New Britain Normal School	1958-9	10
Supervisors and Special Teachers				
James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M.	1958-9	8
Ruth Ashley	Vocal Music	Lowell State Teachers College, B.S.	1955-9	7
Elouise Carlson	Reading	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1950-9	17
Helen S. Gay	Speech Therapist	Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.		
William L. Rinehart and Assistants	Penmanship	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B S.	1960-9	0

Name	Date App'ted.
Maintenance	
John A. Gustafson	1949-4
Edgar Watts	1957-8
School Custodians	
Hugo Lundgren	1957-11
Francis LeRoy	1959-2
Walter T. Webster	1957-8
Edwin C. Benson	1956-1
Ivar G. Miller	1949-8
Gustaf Nelson	1952-9
Willis G. Buck	1947-8
William Gulbrants	1955-1
John O. Anderson	1960-9
Axel Dahl	1959-10
Guy C. Carpenter	1954-9
Rody Fitzgibbons	1954-6
Lunch Room Employees	
Ruth Harlow	North Easton Grammar School and Easton Junior High School
	All Schools
Supervisor	

Manager

Bana Rollins
Alva Miller
Phyllis Burns
Alice LaCouture
Beatrice Samuelson
Elva Bailey
Virginia Chace
Jennie Hagg*
Gerda Niklason
Blanche Lattinville*
Avis Campbell
Virginia Heath *
Hilda Silva*
Herve Charron*
Lillian Hackett
Ethel Dinsmore*
Bertha Ouellette
Bessie Philbrick
Lillian Willis*
Eva Christman*
Janet Joksch*
Genevieve Winters
Hazel Randall*
Samuel Brown*

Manager

Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Oliver Ames High School
Easton Junior High School
Easton Junior High School
Easton Junior High School
Easton Junior High School
North Easton Grammar School

North Easton Grammar School
North Easton Grammar School
Unionville School
Center School
Center School
Center School
Center School
Center School
Eastondale School
Eastondale School
South Easton School
Furnace Village
South Easton, Eastondale and Furnace Village Schools

Manager

* Part time employees

School Transportation Contractors

Mitrano Chevrolet Company

All Routes

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT INDEX

Annual Report of the School Committee	1
Budget for 1961	8
Budget Summary	7
Building Repairs	3
Census Report	53
Class of 1960	52
Comparative Costs	6
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1960	52
Expenditures by Divisions	50
Financial Statement, High School Activities Funds	46
Financial Statement, High School Athletics	47
Financial Statement, Oakes Ames Bequest	46
Financial Statement, School Lunches	48
Graduation Program, 1960	53
High School Graduation	53
Honors, List of	54
Lunch Room Employees, List of	66
"No-School" Signals	44
Organization, School Department	57
Repair Program	3
Report of the Art Supervisor	39

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT INDEX—continued

Report of the Director of Audio Visual Aids.....	40
Report of the Director of Guidance.....	19
Report of the Instrumental Music Director.....	34
Report of the Principal, Junior High School.....	25
Report of the Principal, North District.....	29
Report of the Principal, Oliver Ames High School.....	17
Report of the School Nurse.....	38
Report of the Principal, South District.....	31
Report of the School Lunch Program.....	43
Report of the Superintendent of Schools.....	12
Report of the Vocal Music Director.....	36
Salary Schedule.....	2
School Calendar.....	58
School Committee.....	57
School Committee Meetings.....	58
School Costs.....	6
School Custodians, List of.....	66
School Organization.....	59
School Transportation Contractor.....	67
Teachers, List of.....	59
Teachers' Salary Schedule.....	2

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**February 15, 1960****THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the
County of Bristol. GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the fifteenth day of February, next, at 8:00 o'clock P.M. then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by deed of gift from the Easton Land Company, certain land situated on the southerly side of Main and Barrows Streets, opposite the Post Office and Ames Memorial Hall, all as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for highway purposes, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two base radio stations, one for the Police Department and one for the Fire Department, together with three mobile units to be used in connection therewith for the Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain, certain land or a portion thereof, situated on the easterly side of Center Street, commonly called the Ashley property, and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for Highway department and other Town department purposes, and to raise and appropriate therefor an additional amount to that raised and appropriated under Ar-

title 36 of the annual Town meeting of 1958, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain, certain land, or a portion thereof, situated easterly and southerly on the present High School lot, and on the west side of Sheridan Street, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a school building, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or otherwise, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments, to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing a school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury and transfer to the Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 8. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Junior High School Auditorium seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant

with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD H. SOUTHWORTH, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy

Attest: George Pierson

Constable of the Town

This 1st Day of February, 1960.

Bristol, ss.

Easton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1960

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

February 15, 1960

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with an attendance of 306. It was voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by deed of gift from the Easton Land Company, certain land situated on the southerly side of Main and Barrows Streets, opposite the Post Office and Ames Memorial Hall, all as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for highway purposes.

ARTICLE 2. Voted to purchase two base radio stations, one for the Police Department and one for the Fire Department, together with three mobile units to be used in connection therewith for the Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,873.25 therefor.

ARTICLE 3. Voted to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain, certain land or a portion thereof, situated on the easterly side of Center Street, commonly called the Ashley property, and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for Highway department and other Town department purposes, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 in addition to that raised and appropriated under Article 36 of the annual Town Meeting of 1958.

ARTICLE 4. After much discussion, it was voted to defer action on Article 4 until Article 5 has been acted on.

ARTICLE 5. Voted that the sum of \$793,800 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a school building, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$3,800 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury and that the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$790,000 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Be it further voted that the amount to be borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by the sum of \$80,000 if the town at the annual meeting in the current year appropriates \$80,000 from the stabilization fund for the purpose of constructing, equipping, and furnishing said school.

Standing vote: Affirmative 225, Negative 25)

ARTICLE 4. Voted to authorize the Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift or to take by right of eminent domain certain land situated easterly and southerly of the present high school lot and on the west side of Sheridan Street comprising 23.09 acres, more or less, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for school purposes, and that the sum of \$13,500.00 be raised and appropriated therefor, subject, however, to the approval by Town Counsel of the title and deed to the same.

ARTICLE 7. Voted to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$20,969.75 and that said sum be transferred to the so-called Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 8. Voted to extend a rising vote of thanks to the School Building committee for their many hours of hard work.

ARTICLE 6. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts, or other instruments to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing a school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

1960

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Easton Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 21st day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Asssors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town

Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town Charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm disease.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase ten new fire alarm boxes and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the Town and offer certain specific courses during six weeks of the summer months, and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new Diaphragm Pump and Hose for use in the Water Department, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds for said purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, such sum as may be necessary to extend a not less than 6" water main from the junction of Center Street and Bridge Street, easterly 491 feet and thence northerly 431 feet on Bridge Street to junction of Bridge Street and Williams Street, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, such sum as may be necessary to extend a not less than 6" water

main on Foundry Street from a point just easterly of the Railroad crossing and running westerly 3,065 feet to Prospect Street, thence Northerly on Prospect Street 5,315 feet to Purchase Street, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 42G to 42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$80,000, or any other sum, from the Stabilization Fund as a part of the appropriation voted under Article 5 at the February 15, 1960 meeting for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a school building; and to authorize the use of a like sum to be received as a state construction grant in the year in which the school project is commenced pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 591, Acts of 1959, for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing the school building, either in lieu of the proceeds of bonds or notes authorized by the vote under Article 5 of the February 15, 1960 meeting or to retire said bonds or notes, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two police cruisers for the Police Department, a certain automobile of said department to be applied toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Depot Street easterly of the five corners, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to widen Center Street from Oakland Avenue to Columbus Avenue and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to widen Central Street particularly in front of the residence of Ralph

Holmes, the fee to any land that may be needed for said purpose to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for sidewalk repairs and replacement, including tree removal, curbing, gravel and blacktop, on Center Street from the Manuel Nunes residence southerly for a distance of approximately 675 feet, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a pick-up truck for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a power trench tamper for the use of the various Town departments, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a power driven drain cleaner for the use of the various Town Departments, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a front end loader frame for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a fire truck for the Fire Department, a certain truck of said department to be applied toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Article V, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see what action the Town will take in respect of the report and recommendations of the Planning-Zoning Board concerning an amendment to the present Town Zoning By-Laws whereby the area beginning at the corner of Bay Road and Rockland Street, thence Northerly along Bay

Road to Allen Road, thence Westerly, Southwesterly and Southerly along said Allen Road to said Rockland Street, and thence Easterly and Southeasterly along said Rockland Street to the point of beginning, shall be changed from a Single Residence Zone to an Industrial Zone, a plan of said property and a copy of said report and recommendations being on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area beginning at the corner of Bay Road and Rockland Street, thence Northerly along Bay Road to Allen Road, thence Westerly, Southwesterly and Southerly along said Allen Road to said Rockland Street, and thence Easterly and Southeasterly along said Rockland Street to the point of beginning, a plan of which is on file in the Town Clerk's office and which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton (1953)", as being for the most part a Single Residence Zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an Industrial Zone, or to take any other action in respect of the subject matter of this article.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven, consisting of the members of the Board of Assessors and four other citizens of the Town, to continue the study of the needs and problems of the Board of Assessors in respect of records, personnel and procedures of said Board, started by the committee appointed under Article 17 of the annual Town Meeting of 1957, said new committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next regular Town meeting or at any earlier special Town meeting, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 41 of the annual Town Meeting of 1958 to continue its work and studies of the needs for the housing of the Town departments, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town meeting or at any earlier special Town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Petron Road, Rogers Road and Joseph Road as public highways, all as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office,

the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to finish and surface said roads, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of widening and straightening Summer Street, particularly in front of the residence of Frederick P. Noyes, the fee to any land that may be needed for said purposes to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition.)

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Birch Road as a public highway for a distance of approximately 310 feet Westerly from the Easterly side of Live Oak Drive, the same being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition.)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Live Oak Drive as a public highway for a distance of approximately 400 feet Southerly from the Northerly side of Susan Road, the same being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition.)

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain Lynda Road as a public highway, the same being shown as a way forty feet wide running from Central Street Northwesterly to Lyman Wheelock Road, a distance of approximately 792 feet, on a plan dated July 1, 1954 on file in the Town Clerk's Office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to finish and surface said road, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition.)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to enlarge and replace the existing drain in Center Street from the resi-

dence of A. S. Reynolds, Center Street, Southerly a distance of 500 feet and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ARTICLE 40. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 28th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; and two members of the School Committee for a term of three years; Moderator; one Selectman, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; Tree Warden; Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, each for a term of three years; Planning Board, one member for five years; and a Finance Committee of fifteen, all for a term of one year. The Polls will be open at 10:00 o'clock a. m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p. m.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 7th day of March in the year nineteen hundred and sixty.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

RICHARD H. SOUTHWORTH, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

A True Copy, Attest

.....Constable

This.....day of March, 1960.

BRISTOL, SS

EASTON, MASS., MARCH 12, 1960

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 21, 1960

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock p. m. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow with an attendance of 521. It was voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Voted that Edward Lyons, Jr., a former resident, be admitted to the meeting as reporter for the Brockton Enterprise Times in place of his father who is ill.

Article 1. Mr. Frank Sargent asked for and was granted permission to read the following tribute to the late Mr. John S. Ames and Mr. Albert E. Wood.

Mr. Moderator — Ladies and Gentlemen —

We feel it fitting and proper to pause for a few moments before proceeding with the normal business of this meeting

to pay tribute to the memories of two of Easton's distinguished citizens that left us during the year just ended.

Mr. John S. Ames and Mr. Albert E. Wood served our town in various capacities over a long span of years, giving generously of their time, talents and resources for the benefit of this community.

Mr. Ames's service to the Town of Easton spans a half century of devoted effort to many varied aspects of the Town's functions.

He served on the School Committee for 12 years, from 1917 to 1929. For fifteen years, from 1903 to 1918, he served as Tree Warden for the Town. Back in the years of World War I he formed the National Guard unit. He was one of the founders of the Ames Rifle Club. The Langwater name is well known and respected the world over and has brought fame and honor to our town. He was interested in the financial institutions of the Town having been a director of the First National Bank of Easton for 50 years and President of the North Easton Savings Bank.

Easton is indebted to Mr. Ames for the Grammar School which was a joint gift to the town from Mr. John S. Ames and his brother and sister.

Perhaps one of the least known services performed by Mr. Ames, and the other trustees, for a great many years, without fuss, fanfare or cost to the Town, was the investing of the Ames funds for the benefit of the School and Highway departments.

Mr. Wood was a well known, hard working, dedicated citizen of the Town of Easton. He stepped in to a breach in 1923 and served as Town Clerk and Tax Collector until 1924. He served as Selectman and member of the Board of Public Welfare from 1939 to 1955. Some of the people present tonight can recall the invaluable services Mr. Wood rendered during his years on these two boards. In 1915 he was elected a Representative to the General Court of the State of Massachusetts from this district. He served in this capacity until 1954.

Mr. Wood served on many important committees of the State Government and his knowledge gained by his years of experience in the General Court was always available to Town officials and committees in helping to carry out their respective duties.

Those of us who had the pleasure and privilege of working with Mr. Ames and Mr. Wood over the years, either on Town affairs or in other capacities, realize a profound sense of loss in their passing.

It, however, being God's will that they be called to His service we can only look back and know that Easton is a better place in which to live, work and play for their being here.

I would respectfully request that the citizens here assembled stand for a moment in silent tribute to the memories of these two distinguished members of our community.

After the moment of silence, the meeting voted the following:

Voted that a committee of three be appointed to write suitable memorials to Mr. Ames and Mr. Wood, the same to be reported at next annual Town Meeting and copies be prepared for the families of these men.

Voted that a copy of the resolutions, prepared by the committee appointed by Mr. Harlow under article 43 of the warrant for annual Town Meeting of 1959 relative to the late Joseph P. Connolly, be presented to the family and also that these resolutions become a part of this meeting.

Resolutions Relative to the Late Joseph P. Connolly

WHEREAS, Mr. Connolly was a member of the Finance Committee from 1942 until his death on February 26, 1959 and served as chairman for a number of years.

WHEREAS, His comprehension of the problems as a result of his devotion to the subject was outstanding.

WHEREAS, The explanations he offered to the new mem-

bers of the Finance Committees, as they were elected, made possible a fuller understanding on their part.

WHEREAS, The Town of Easton was enriched by having his services for so many years and in his passing has lost an exemplary citizen.

RESOLVED, That this report be spread upon the records of the town and that an engrossed copy be transmitted to the family of the late Joseph P. Connolly.

NEUBERT B. MORSE

JAMES H. HEALEY

WILLIAM LADD

Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

Article 2. Mr. James Healey, Chairman of the Finance Committee stated that Mr. Raymond Hathaway would show on the screen how a tax rate was arrived at and that the estimated rate for this year would be about \$94.40+.

Mr. Healey extended a vote of thanks for Mr. Hathaway's assistance in showing the tax rate on the screen.

Mr. Healey reported the recommendations of the Finance Committee. The following appropriations were then voted for the year 1960.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00
Assessors' Expense	4,125.00
Election Expense	2,150.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrar of Voter's Salary	300.00
Registrar of Voter's Expense	2,000.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Selectmen's Expense	1,000.00

Tax Collector's Salary	2,260.00
Tax Collector's Expense	3,900.00
Town Accountant's Salary	3,000.00
Town Accountant's Expense	500.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Town Clerk's Expense	1,250.00
Town Counsel's Salary	1,600.00
Town Counsel's Expense	200.00
Town Counsel's Legal Reserve	126.10
Town Treasurer's Salary	1,580.00
Town Treasurer's Expense	2,500.00
Town Reports	2,445.10
Town Office Expense	2,400.00
Incidentals	200.00
Industrial and Development Commission	600.00
Police Department	49,520.00
Fire Department	40,280.00
Forest Warden's Salary	300.00
Building and Zoning Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Building and Zoning Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Appeals Expense	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	150.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Civilian Defense Expense	497.27
Transfer of Excess Government Equipment	35.15
Moth Department	3,178.00
Tree Department	14,560.00
Planning and Zoning Board Expense	500.00
Inspector of Animals — Salary	300.00
Inspector of Animals — Expense	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salary	300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Expense	100.00
Health Department	17,762.00
Board of Salaries — Salaries	900.00
Hire of Nurses	4,500.00
Highway Department	109,156.00
Street Lights	18,000.00
School Department	699,582.52
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare Expense	300.00
Disability Assistance	5,000.00
Disability Assistance Administration	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	16,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	100.00
Old Age Assistance	96,890.00

Old Age Assistance Administration	300.00
General Relief	5,000.00
Veteran's Benefits	20,000.00
Veteran's Agent's Salary	1,500.00
Veteran's Agent's Expens	670.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	4,000.00

**Appropriated from Water Department Available Funds
and 1960 Receipts**

Water Department	46,600.00
Water Commissioners' Salaries	900.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	10,000.00
--------------	-----------

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year, the sum of \$35,000.00.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for highway purposes, the sum of \$2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,876.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm disease.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

Article 10. Voted to purchase ten new fire alarm boxes and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,750.00 therefor.

Article 11. Voted to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to cover the cost of same.

Article 12. This article was dismissed.

Article 13. Voted to transfer the sum of \$30,000.00 already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 14. Voted to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new Diaphragm Pump and Hose for use in the Water Department, and to appropriate the sum of \$750.00 therefor from available funds of the Water Department for said purpose.

Article 15. Voted to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate the sum of \$7,500.00 from monies raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains to extend a not less than 6" water main from the junction of Center Street and Bridge Street, easterly 491 feet and thence northerly 431 feet on Bridge Street to junction of Bridge Street and Williams Street.

Article 16. Voted to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate the sum of \$51,500.00 from monies raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, to extend a not less than 8" water main on Foundry Street from a point just easterly of the Railroad crossing and running

westerly 3,065 feet to Prospect Street, thence Northerly on Prospect Street 5,315 feet to Purchase Street.

Article 17. Voted to set a rate of \$4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 42G to 42I inclusive.

Article 18. Voted to appropriate \$80,000 from the Stabilization Fund as a part of the appropriation voted under Article 5 at the February 15, 1960 meeting for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a school building; and to authorize the use of a like sum to be received as a state construction grant in the year in which the school project is commenced pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 591, Acts of 1959, for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing the school building either in lieu of bonds or notes authorized by the vote under Article 5 of the February 15, 1960 meeting or to retire said bonds or notes. (Vote — Unanimous).

Article 19. Voted to purchase two police cruisers for the Police Department, the 1958 cruiser of said department to be applied toward the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,900 therefor. (The 1959 cruiser to be turned over to the Fire Department to replace the pick-up truck.)

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the permanent construction of Depot Street easterly of the five corners.

Article 21. This article was not a vote.

Article 22. This article was not a vote.

Article 23. This article was not a vote.

Article 24. Voted to purchase a pick-up truck for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1900.00 for said purpose

Article 25. Voted to purchase a power trench tamper for

the use of the various Town departments and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$450.00 therefor.

Article 26. Voted to purchase a rotary power driven drain cleaner for the use of the various Town Departments and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 therefor.

Article 27. Voted to purchase a front end loader frame for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 therefor.

Article 28. This article was not a vote.

Article 29. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 30. Voted to accept the report and recommendations of the Planning-Zoning Board concerning an amendment to the present Town Zoning By-Laws whereby the area beginning at the corner of Bay Road and Rockland Street, thence Northerly along Bay Road to Allen Road, thence Westerly, Southwesterly and Southerly along said Allen Road to said Rockland Street, and thence Easterly and Southeasterly along said Rockland Street to the point of beginning, shall be changed from a Single Residence Zone to an Industrial Zone, a plan of said property and a copy of said report and recommendations being on file in the office of the Town Clerk. (Unanimous vote)

Article 31. Voted to amend the present Town Zoning By-Laws so that the area beginning at the corner of Bay Road and Rockland Street, thence Northerly along Bay Road to Allen Road, thence Westerly, Southwesterly and Southerly along said Allen Road to said Rockland Street, and thence Easterly and Southeasterly along said Rockland Street to the point of beginning, a plan of which is on file in the Town Clerk's office and which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton (1953)", as being for the most part a Single Residence Zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an Industrial Zone. (Standing vote — Affirmative 14; Negative 8)

Article 32. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven, consisting of the members of the Board of Assessors and four other citizens of the Town, to continue

the study of the needs and problems of the Board of Assessors in respect of records, personnel and procedures of said Board, started by the committee appointed under Article 17 of the annual Town Meeting of 1957, said new committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next regular Town meeting or at any earlier special Town meeting.

Article 33. Voted to authorize the committee appointed under Article 41 of the annual Town Meeting of 1958 to continue its work and studies of the needs for the housing of the Town departments, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town meeting or at any earlier Town meeting.

Article 34. Amended and voted as follows: Voted to accept Peterson Road, Rogers Road and Joseph Road and Alfred Road as public highways, all as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to finish and surface said roads.

Article 35. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the purpose of widening and straightening Summer Street, particularly in front of the residence of Frederick P. Noyes, the fee to any land that may be needed for said purposes to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Article 36. Voted to accept Birch Road as a public highway for a distance of approximately 240 feet Westerly from the Easterly side of Live Oak Drive, the same being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$568.00 for this purpose. (This acceptance is subject to the setting of stone bounds.)

Article 37. Voted to accept Live Oak Drive as a public highway for a distance of approximately 360 feet Southerly from the Northerly side of Susan Road, the same being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and the sum of

\$258.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose. (This acceptance is subject to the setting of stone bounds.)

Article 38. This article was not a vote.

Article 39. Voted to enlarge and replace the existing drain in Center Street from the residence of A. S. Reynolds, Center Street, Southerly a distance of 500 feet and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,650.00 therefor.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 28, 1960

In accordance with the warrant, th voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 28, 1960.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock a. m. and closed at eight o'clock p. m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Clifton C. Ripley, warden; Emma L. Dunn, deputy warden; Jennie M. Goss, clerk; Edith F. Schleicher, deputy clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary J. Canty, and Mary A. Kent, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, warden; Vera S. Johnson, deputy warden; Arthur F. Anderson, clerk; Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Grace E. DeColibus, Thomas E. Healey, Francis J. Callahan, Walter A. Baldwin, Thomas P. Long, Frances A. Dineen, Cornelius J. Harvey III and Cathry L. Hall, tellers.

Precinct Three—Steven Southworth, warden; Catherine

P. Meade, deputy warden; Dorothy A. Oman, clerk; Victoria E. M. Hill, Evelyn D. DePaul, Sibyl L. Prior, Ethel I. Blood, and Esther D. Randall, tellers.

The result of the election was as follows:

SELECTMEN (Three years) (One)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	134	496	251	881
Sylvio DiPasqua	6	69	29	104
Richard J. Kent	122	733	189	1044
Eric A. Olson	23	50	45	127
Blanks	7	16	3	26

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Three years) (One)

Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	129	475	249	853
Sylvio DiPasqua	7	81	32	120
Richard J. Kent	121	731	184	1036
Eric A. Olson	27	71	48	146
Blanks	8	15	4	27

ASSESSOR (three years) (One)

Frederick J. Meade	169	843	291	1303
David E. Gardner	100	380	185	665
John Langone	3	22	14	39
Blanks and scattering	20	128	27	175

TOWN CLERK (three years) (One)

Stanley F. Rice	265	1191	467	1923
Blanks	27	182	50	259

TOWN TREASURER (three years) (One)

Stanley F. Rice	263	1171	464	1898
Blanks	29	202	53	284

COLLECTOR OF TAXES (three years) (One)

Stanley F. Rice	260	1175	462	1897
Blanks	32	198	55	285

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (Two)

Norman A. Anderson	148	715	262	1125
Charles D. Andrson	79	135	103	317
Robrt W. Firing	41	275	75	391
Barbara H. Gray	97	642	192	931
Emerson O. Kidder	81	261	154	496
Elizabeth A. Porter	60	299	125	484
Blanks and scattering	78	419	123	620

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)

Donald F. Craig	234	1085	430	1749
Blanks and scattering	58	288	87	433

TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)

Daniel B. Amorim	248	1168	446	1862
Blanks and scattering	44	205	71	320

MODERATOR (One year) (One)

Leo M. Harlow	228	1130	418	1776
Blanks and scattering	64	243	99	406

WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)

Russell A. Pollard	243	1087	446	1776
Blanks and scattering	49	286	71	406

PLANNING-ZONING BOARD (Five years) (One)

Wallace S. Gilmore	96	372	130	598
Herman Halvarson	72	272	163	507
Lawrence J. Hurley	66	298	118	482
Manuel J. Santos	28	338	73	439
Blanks and scattering	30	93	33	156

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One year) (Fifteen)

Mervin I. Bowden	212	844	402	1458
Arthur P. Case	205	853	395	1453
Edgar A. Craig	206	924	390	1520
Wallace S. Gilmore	186	827	343	1356
William J. Hansen	186	807	372	1365
James H. Healey	198	986	369	1553
William Ladd	210	929	396	1535
Charles F. McCarthy	199	966	371	1536
Alfred G. Morse	200	870	384	1454
Neubert B. Morse	201	889	383	1473
Harold C. Thomas	195	869	366	1430
Frank H. Sargent	217	901	395	1513
Albert G. Smith	185	845	356	1386
Russell L. Southworth	177	812	334	1323
Walter D. Ferretti	87	366	222	675
Raymond H. Hathaway	144	589	279	1012
Daniel P. MacDonald	114	449	264	827
Blanks and scattering	1258	6869	1734	9861

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

WARRANT**FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY****THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Kimball Hall; those residing in Precinct Two,

to meet at the Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on

Tuesday, the Twenty-sixth Day of April, 1960
at 4:00 o'clock p. m., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

24 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

10 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party — 14th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party — 14th Congressional District.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party — 14th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party — 14th Congressional District.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE — (One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the 1st Bristol Senatorial District.

20 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE.

The polls will be open from 4:00 p. m. to 8:00 p. m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at th time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 4th day of April, A.D., 1960.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy.

Attest:

GEORGE PIERSON

Constable.

April 7, 1960

Bristol, ss.

Easton April 7, 1960

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES, APRIL 26, 1960

In accordance with the warrant, the Presidential Primaries were held on April 26, 1960. The polle were opened at four o'clock p. m. and closed at eight o'clock p. m.

The following named persons served as election officer:

Precinct One—Clifton C. Ripley, Warden; Emma L. Dunn,

Deputy Warden; Jennie M. Goss, Clerk; Edith F. Schleicher, Deputy Clerk; Piedad M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Donald A. Meunier, and Mary J. Canty, Tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Vera Johnson, Deputy Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Walter Baldwin, Francis Callahan, Frances Dineen, Anne C. Reynolds, and Cornelius J. Harvey, 3rd, Tellers.

Precinct Three—Steven E. Southworth, Warden; Catherine P. Meade, Deputy Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Victoria E. M. Hill, Evelyn D. DePaul, Sibyl L. Prior and Ethel I. Blood, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican	13	48	22	83
Democratic	2	34	8	44
Total	15	82	30	127

The result of the election was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large (ten)

Leverett Saltonstall	13	47	21	81
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	13	47	20	80
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	10	47	21	78
Thomas A. Pappas	11	42	19	72
Ralph H. Bonnell	11	41	19	71
Mary R. Wheeler	12	41	19	72
Daniel E. McLean	11	41	19	71
Fred Lamson	11	41	19	71
Frank S. Giles	11	39	19	69
Robert F. Bradford	11	40	20	71
Blanks	16	54	24	94

Alternate Delegates at Large (ten)

Lloyd B. Waring	11	36	18	65
John A. Volpe	11	37	17	65
Georgia E. Ireland	11	36	17	64
George D. Hammond	11	36	18	65
Bruce Crane	11	38	18	67
Irene K. Thresher	12	36	18	66
Richard F. Treadway	11	36	18	65
Augustus G. Means	12	37	18	67
Andrew A. Hunter	11	36	18	65
George L. Sargent	11	36	18	65
Blanks	18	116	42	176

District Delegates, 14th District (two)**Delegates**

Gerald E. Riley	12	39	18	69
Hugh Morton	11	39	18	68
Blanks	3	18	8	29

Alternate Delegates

Mary C. Marple	10	36	16	62
Henri Prunaret	10	37	16	63
Blanks	6	23	12	41

State Committee, First Bristol District**(One Man)**

Charles A. Bowman	5	26	14	45
Joseph John Harding	7	13	5	25
Blanks	1	9	3	13

State Committee, First Bristol District**(One Woman)**

Mary E. Hackett	10	39	16	65
Blanks	3	9	6	18

Town Committee (thirty-five)

Harold T. Darling	10	39	21	70
Arthur H. Tufts	12	38	20	70
Edgar A. Craig	12	37	21	70
Emerson O. Kidder	11	34	20	65
John W. Hanscom	10	35	20	65
William N. Cummings	11	36	20	67
Albert F. Fleury	9	32	20	61
Gertrude L. Willis	9	33	21	63
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	12	36	20	68
Ralph E. Manchestr	12	34	20	66
John S. Ames, Jr.	12	38	21	71
Mildred A. Buck	9	33	20	62
Cathry L. Hall	11	35	20	66
Raymond H. Hathaway	11	34	20	65
Ralph E. Holmes	11	31	19	61
Richard L. Sproul	11	36	20	67
David Ames	10	39	21	70
Raymond Taylor	12	34	20	66
Irene C. Hanson	9	32	19	60
William J. Hansen	9	36	19	64
Norman A. Anderson	11	36	19	66
Roger A. McNamara	10	35	19	64
Pamelia Hatchfield	10	33	19	62
Elsa L. Getchell	11	35	19	65
Alice K. Briggs	11	34	19	64
Olive W. Anderson	11	32	19	62
Marguerite S. Baker	10	32	19	61
Eva Stevenson	11	36	19	66
George L. Copeland	11	36	19	66
Virginia G. Milano	11	32	19	62
Filimona Malcosky	9	32	19	60
Alfred G. Morse	9	36	19	64
William Ladd	10	39	19	68
Arthur H. Bunn	1	0	0	1
Richard H. Chase	0	0	2	2
Blanks	106	530	119	755

Presidential Preference

Richard Nixon	11	38	16	65
Nelson Rockefeller	1	3	1	5
John F. Kennedy	0	1	0	1
Blanks	1	6	5	12

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Delegates at Large (twenty-four)

Foster Furcolo	0	33	6	39
John W. McCormack	0	31	6	37
John M. Lynch	0	29	6	35
Robert F. Murphy	0	28	6	34
Joseph D. Ward	0	29	6	35
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	1	29	6	36
Thomas J. Buckley	0	29	6	35
John F. Collins	0	28	6	34
Joseph William Belanger	0	28	7	35
John E. Powers	0	27	5	32
John F. Thompson	0	27	5	32
Endicott Peabody	0	29	7	36
Robert Francis Kennedy	1	31	6	38
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	0	28	5	33
Garrett H. Byrne	0	26	5	31
Balcom S. Taylor	0	26	5	31
Mary L. Fonseca	0	28	5	33
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	1	28	6	35
Betty Taymor	0	26	7	33
Stephen T. Chmura	0	25	5	30
Bernard Solomon	0	26	5	31
Kenneth J. Kelley	0	27	5	32
A. Frank Foster	0	27	5	32
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	0	28	5	33
Blanks	45	143	56	244

Alternate Delegates at Large (twelve)

William F. Donoghue	0	29	7	36
Charles N. Collatos	0	27	5	32
Mary DePasquale Murray	0	27	5	32
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	0	27	5	32
Edward King	0	26	6	32
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	0	27	6	33
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	0	27	5	32
Anthony M. Scibelli	0	27	5	32
Richard Maguire	0	27	5	32
Paul W. Glennon	0	27	5	32
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	0	26	5	31
Thomas J. Noonan	0	26	6	32
Blanks	24	85	31	140

District Delegates (14th District) (four)**Group 1 — Delegates**

William P. Grant	0	6	1	7
Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	0	7	1	8
Napoleon Dufault	1	5	1	7
Manuel R. Pereira	0	8	2	10

Group 2 — Delegates

John M. Arruda	0	18	0	18
Bernard F. Cleary	0	18	0	18
Edward F. Doolan	0	15	1	16
Edward P. Grace	0	15	1	16
Blanks	7	44	25	76

Alternate District Delegates (14th District) (two)**Group 1**

Patrick H. Harrington Jr.	1	6	2	9
James Seligman	0	4	1	5

Group 2

William J. O'Brien	2	21	1	24
John N. Fulham, Jr.	0	15	0	15
Blanks	1	22	12	35

State Committee, (First Bristol District)**(One Man)**

Bernard F. Cleary	2	18	4	24
Michael F. O'Rourke	0	12	1	13
Blanks	0	4	3	7

State Committee, (First Bristol District)**(One Woman)**

Pauline M. Cleary	2	21	4	27
Blanks	0	13	4	17

Town Committee (twenty)

George Cravenho	0	28	6	34
Leo M. Harlow	1	26	6	33
Abraham Brooks	0	26	6	32

Barbara E. Lanzilli	0	25	8	33
Frances A. Dineen	0	29	6	35
Mildred Deady	0	27	6	33
Helen P. Derby	0	27	7	34
Daniel L. Kent	2	28	7	37
Joseph E. Galvin	1	27	7	35
William J. O'Connell, Jr.	0	29	7	36
Frank J. Reynolds	1	24	7	32
Thomas J. Canan	0	24	6	30
Anne C. Manning	0	25	6	31
William A. Totty	0	25	7	32
William L. Flynn	0	26	6	32
John F. Mara	0	26	6	32
Jean A. Perrin	0	25	6	31
Gladys Deagle	0	24	6	30
Mary McNally	0	26	6	32
Alfred E. Jermolovich	0	27	6	33
Blanks	35	156	32	223

Presidential Preference

John F. Kennedy	1	26	7	34
Adlai Stevenson	0	5	1	6
Blanks	1	3	0	4

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 20, 1960

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the
County of Bristol—

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you
are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town

of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the twentieth day of June, next, at 8:00 o'clock p. m., then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, certain land and the buildings thereon situated on the Northerly side of Elm Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Land in Easton showing proposed conveyance Nancy F. Ames to Town of Easton, Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor, November 10, 1959," said plan being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, the same to be used for Town purposes, and to appropriate a sum of money from available funds or raise and appropriate a sum of money to make necessary alterations thereto, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, such sum as may be necessary to extend a not less than 6" water main from the present terminus at the junction of Sheridan Street and Summer Street, Westerly along said Summer Street for a distance of 1500 feet, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain as Town ways, those streets situated westerly of Washington Street and known as Grant Road and Wilson Drive, as shown on a plan which is on file in the Town Clerk's office and take any other action relative thereto. The fee to said streets is to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift. (By petition)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to establish a recreation commission of three members, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a recreation commission to act in that capacity until the next annual Town election at which time the recreation commission would be elected by the voters. (By petition)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the recreation commission to develop and operate the so-called reservoir off Lincoln Street as a public swimming pool for the residents of Easton, and to raise and appropriate or appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the costs of same or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By petition)

ARTICLE 6. To transact any other business that can legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Junior High School Auditorium, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 6th day of June in the year nineteen hundred and sixty.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST, Chairman

RICHARD J. KENT

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy

Attest:

GEORGE PIERSON

Constable of the Town

This 13th day of June, 1960.

Bristol, ss.

Easton, Mass. June 13, 1960

By virtue herof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON

Constable of Easton.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 20, 1960

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock p. m. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, with an attendance of 225 registered voters.

It was voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Article 1. Mr. Frank Sargent, Chairman of the Committee on Housing Town Departments, gave the following report:

Mr. Moderator, Ladies and Gentlemen:

I was happy to see that so many people were interested and came to "Open House" yesterday.

In making our recommendation to this Town Meeting regarding the acceptance of the Frothingham House for the purpose of housing certain town departments, we are somewhat at a loss to know how much detail to present. It seems best to give a summary of the work, with the pertinent facts, concerning this recommendation.

As you remember, this committee was appointed in 1958 and we made a report in 1959 in which we stated that all agreed with the Study Committee report of 1955, which states, that the town office facilities are totally inadequate. This is equally true of the police and fire department housing facilities.

The Highway Department had made an adequate start on their problem, but additional equipment after the rubbish collection had been turned over to them as well as normal growth has caused cramping of their quarters, but the acquisition of additional land since last town meeting will be of material assistance, so their department is not a part of this report.

Our first thought was to see what use could be made of Ames Memorial Hall for use as Town Offices, but the Town Meeting turned down funds to pursue this study. Through Mr. Hobart A. Spalding, President of the Ames Memorial

Trustees, a sum of money was raised by the descendants of Oakes A. and Oliver Ames to continue this work. This was done by Shepley Bulfinch Richardson and Abbott, architects and engineers of Boston, in cooperation with the Ames Memorial Hall trustees and this committee. A check was made on the present areas in use by town departments and the estimated requirements over the next ten year period. This indicated that we now have 2,857 square feet and the estimated requirements totalled 6,400 square feet. This square footage did not even include desk space for such boards as Planning, Appeal, etc., which have become an integral part of our town functions.

The architects then proceeded with the study of renovating Ames Memorial Hall and also the cost of a new building. We have all the details regarding both of these proposals and will be happy to present it, if it is the desire of the meeting that we do so. However, for the present, we will say that we were very much disappointed to find that renovation of Ames Memorial Hall would cost \$196,000 for 7,800 square feet of office space. In addition, we felt that we could not omit the installation of the elevator in the first phase of the planning as we would have the same problem as we now have with all the offices on the second floor. The first floor, as you know, is narrow due to the porch on the east side. This would have made a cost of \$219,000, even with Mr. Spalding donating sufficient land in the rear of the hall for a parking space.

A new building, exclusive of a site and site preparation, was estimated to cost \$200,100 for 6,400 square feet net.

Neither of these figures includes any cost of financing an expenditure of this size.

It was at this point that we were quite discouraged about proper housing for town departments at a cost we felt would be reasonable to the Town, when Mr. David Gardner spoke to Mr. David Ames about the use of Frothingham House for Town Offices. The idea of this use for Frothingham House appealed to the Ames Family and subsequent meetings with Mrs. Ames resulted in her generous offer to give Frothingham House with approximately 8.6 acres of land to the Town for Town purposes. The only restriction is that no buildings shall be built from the front line of the house to Elm Street.

The committee then checked the lay out and found the rooms as shown available in the main house without removing a partition or wall. The lay out was such that it would appear that the house was built for such a purpose. Not having any funds, we prevailed on several friends to give us information that would allow a reasonable estimate of the cost of preparing this building for town office use.

Estimated Cost

Purchase Price		0
Lighting	(Mr. Cummings)	6,500.00
Cleaning		200.00
Painting		2,500.00
Roof over Porch (Remove)		300.00
Parking Lot (50 cars) and drive	(Mr. Reynolds)	5,500.00
Lights, Parking Lot		500.00
Signs, Inside and Outside		500.00
Furniture		7,500.00
Counter for Treasurer's Office		1,500.00
Vaults		3,500.00
Misc. Floor Matting, etc.		1,500.00
		30,000.00

The committee is not naive enough to believe that this will be the final expenditure as occupancy and use of the structure will probably indicate changes that perhaps can and should be made to make this building more useful and efficient.

This would give the Town of Easton a Town Office in which we could take pardonable pride in showing, a building that will serve our purposes for many years to come, one in which we can have meetings of a public hearing nature as well as committee meetings without the serious interference now encountered at our present location, at a cost that will be insignificant in comparison to any plan that has been considered.

Using the maintenance figures set forth in the architects report pertaining to Ames Memorial Hall and a new building we estimate that the upkeep will probably run from \$8,000 to \$10,000 per year. Their estimate for new construction was

\$8,600 for 6,400 square feet and for converted Ames Memorial Hall \$9,370 for 7,800 square feet and we see no reason why this building should vary in any great degree.

We realize that the above is a sketchy presentation of all the work, facts and figures concerning this proposal but in order to move along we, the committee, unanimously recommend that the generous offer of Mrs. John S. Ames be accepted by the Town as outlined in the article in the warrant and the sum of \$30,000 be appropriated from the overlay and reserve account for the purpose of preparing the Frothingham House and grounds for Town purposes.

In explanation, the overlay and reserve account is an account that is set up each year by the Assessors to take care of necessary tax rebates that may occur and can only be voted out at a special town meeting for purposes of emergency or unforeseen nature. It has been agreed by the State authorities in charge of municipal finance that this purpose is of an unforeseen nature and this is fitting and proper use for these funds. This will enable us to achieve part of the purpose for which this committee was created without affecting the current tax rate.

Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, certain land and the buildings thereon situated on the Northerly side of Elm Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Land in Easton showing proposed conveyance Nancy F. Ames to Town of Easton, Kenneth C. Hayward, Surveyor, November 10, 1959," said plan being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, the same to be used for Town purposes, and to appropriate the sum of \$30,000 from overlay and reserve account to make the necessary alterations thereto. (Unanimous Vote)

Mr. John S. Ames, Jr. in behalf of his mother, Mrs. Nancy F. Ames, presented the deed to the property to Mr. Frank Sargent, Chairman of the Committee on Housing Town Departments.

A rising vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Ames for her kindness and generosity in giving the Town this wonderful gift.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Mr. Frank Sargent for his work as Chairman of this committee.

Article 2. This article was not a vote.

Article 3. Voted to accept and maintain as Town ways, those streets situated westerly of Washington Street and known as Grant Road and Wilson Drive, as shown on a plan which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,300 therefor. The fee to said streets is to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Article 4. Voted to establish a recreation commission of three members, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a recreation commission to act in that capacity until the next annual Town election at which time the recreation commission would be elected by the voters.

Article 5. Voted to authorize the recreation commission to develop and operate the so-called reservoir off Lincoln Street as a public swimming pool for the residents of Easton and to appropriate the sum of \$9,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to cover the costs of same.

Article 6. Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY**September 13, 1960**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on Tuesday, September 13, 1960, at ONE o'clock P.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth

GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

for this Commonwealth

ATTORNEY GENERAL for this Commonwealth

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

for this Commonwealth

AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH

for this Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

for the 14th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR for the 2nd Councillor District

SENATOR for the 2nd Norfolk Senatorial District

1 REPRESENTATIVE IN THE GENERAL COURT

for the 2nd Bristol Representative District

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

for Bristol County

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (2) for Bristol County

COUNTY TREASURER for Bristol County

The polls will be open from 1 P.M. to 8 P.M.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium and one at the town offices seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Town Clerk.

Given under our hands this 6th day of September in the year nineteen hundred and sixty.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy.

Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable

September 6, 1960.

Easton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1960

Bristol, ss

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

STATE PRIMARIES**SEPTEMBER 13, 1960**

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 13, 1960. The polls opened at one o'clock P.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican	111	230	159	500
Democratic	22	207	70	299
Total	133	437	229	799

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION, 1960**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Kimball Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on Tuesday, November 8, 1960, at NINE o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Electors of President and Vice-president, Senator in Congress; Governor for this Commonwealth; Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth, Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Attorney General for this Commonwealth; Treasurer for this Commonwealth; Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the 14th Congressional District; Councillor for the 2nd Councillor District; Senator for 2nd Norfolk District; One Representative in General Court for 2nd Bristol Representative District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for Bristol County; Two County Commissioners for Bristol County; County Treasurer for Bristol County;

And also vote "YES" or "NO" on the following questions:

Question No. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

All the above candidates and officers and questions are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 9 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium and one at the Town Offices seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby re-

quired to make return of this warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Town Clerk.

Given under our hands this 31st day of October in the year nineteen hundred and sixty.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

RICHARD J. KENT

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

A true copy.

Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable

Oct. 31, 1960.

Easton, Massachusetts, Oct. 31, 1960

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on November 8, 1960.

The polls were opened at nine o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons served as officers at the polls:

Precinct One — Clifton C. Ripley, Warden; Thomas E. Healey, Deputy Warden; Jennie M. Goss, Clerk; Edith F. Schleicher, Deputy Clerk; Emma L. Dunn, Mary J. Canty, Piedade M. Abreu, Gertrude A. Halbig, Donalda A. Meunier, tellers.

Precinct Two — Mildred Deady, Warden; Vera Johnson, Deputy Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, clerk; Frances Dineen, Anne Reynolds, Francis Callahan, Dorothy Stone, Francis LeRoy, Ruth Healey, Evelyn Carlson, Margaret C. Murphy, Cornelius J. Harvey, III, John Mahoney, Agnes Alward, Mary Kent, Thomas Long, Olga Anderson, Cathry Hall, Walter Baldwin, Bartholomew Conroy, Grace DeColibus, Grace McGinty, tellers.

Precinct Three — Denis C. Brophy, Warden; Catherine P. Meade, Deputy Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Victoria E. M. Hill, Evelyn DePaul, Esther D. Randall, Ethel M. Blood, Sibyl L. Prior, Pauline Fitzgibbons, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	693	2483	1299	4475

The result of the election was as follows:

Electors of President and Vice President

Decker and Munn	0	3	0	3
Hass and Cozzini	0	4	4	8
Kennedy and Johnson	199	1141	426	1766
Nixon and Lodge	490	1322	864	2676
Blanks and Scattering	4	13	5	22

Senator in Congress

Leverett Saltonstall	539	1627	100	3166
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	146	824	295	1265
Lawrence Gilfedder	0	2	0	2
Mark R. Shaw	2	2	0	4
Blanks and Scattering	6	28	4	38

Governor

John A. Volpe	482	1543	932	2957
Joseph D. Ward	187	865	348	1400
Henning A. Blomen	0	4	4	8
Guy S. Williams	4	8	3	15
Blanks and Scattering	20	63	12	95

Lieutenant Governor

Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	201	1028	401	1630
Augustus G. Means	466	1391	870	2727
Thomas Maratea	2	4	2	8
Francis A. Votano	0	4	3	7
Blanks and Scattering	24	56	23	103

Secretary

Edward W. Brooke	493	1450	884	2827
Kevin H. White	168	941	370	1479
Fred M. Ingersoll	0	5	2	7
Julia B. Kohler	4	2	1	7
Blanks and Scattering	28	85	42	155

Attorney General

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	211	1143	464	1818
George Michaels	453	1271	806	2530
August O. Johnson	1	9	4	14
William D. Ross	3	3	1	7
Blanks and Scattering	25	57	24	106

Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll	213	1085	433	1731
Walter J. Trybulski	443	1287	816	2546
Warren C. Carberg	1	2	4	7
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	0	6	2	8
Blanks and Scattering	36	103	44	183

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	239	1250	491	1980
Gardner B. Wardwell	418	1136	767	2321
John B. Lauder	2	3	1	6
Arne A. Sortell	3	5	6	14
Blanks and Scattering	31	89	34	154

Congressman, Fourteenth District

Joseph William Martin Jr.	529	1691	1002	3222
Edward F. Doolan	147	739	277	1163
Blanks and Scattering	17	53	20	90

Councillor, Second District

Abraham W. Kahalas	181	999	376	1556
Carleton P. Merrill	466	1339	865	2670
Blanks and Scattering	46	145	58	249

Senator, Second Norfolk District

George L. Sargent	483	1340	861	2684
George A. Sullivan, Jr.	180	1062	400	1642
Blanks and Scattering	30	81	38	149

Representative in General Court, Second Bristol District

Walter W. O'Brien	501	1438	915	2854
Charles E. Inman	151	882	306	1339
Edward R. Jameson	15	51	40	106
Blanks and Scattering	26	112	38	176

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Bristol County

James B. Kelley, Jr.	557	1979	1068	3604
Blanks and Scattering	136	504	231	871

County Commissioners, Bristol County (Two)

Charles A. Frates	233	1099	482	1814
Patrick H. Harrington, Jr.	241	1116	518	1875
William F. Carney	440	1275	823	2538
Blanks and Scattering	472	1476	775	2723

County Treasurer, Bristol County

Ernest W. Kilroy	467	1746	888	3101
Blanks and Scattering	226	737	411	1374

QUESTION NO. 1 (Liquor License)

A. (Full liquor license in this town)				
Yes	440	1684	897	3021
No	156	460	257	873
B. (Wines and Beer)				
Yes	436	1662	871	2969
No	138	384	237	759
C. (Package License)				
Yes	472	1776	926	3174
No	116	336	209	661
Blanks	321	1147	500	1968

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1960

Date		Parents' Names
1959	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
JULY		
24	Deborah Jeanne Burt	Stanley W. and Ann Marie Spillane
27	Halbig	James G. and Gertrude Eaton
AUGUST		
19	Michael Joseph Boger	Hiram S. and Pauline F. Lanza
21	Peter Burke Nelligan	William L. and Joan Mosher
SEPTEMBER		
4	Richard Lawrence Brooks, Jr.	Richard L. and Ethel May Taylor
24	Benkart	Kenneth E. and Helen Stacishin
25	Margaret Somerville Lobkowitz	Martin G. and Margaret Juett
30	Robert Damien DeBesse	Robert F. and Patricia M. Shutt
OCTOBER		
9	Lynne Ann Phillips	Ellis C. and Charlotte A. Bell
28	Mary Ellen Wilbur	Joseph W. and Gertrude A. MacNeill
NOVEMBER		
9	Scott Vernon White	Vernon S. and Muriel J. Wry
24	Scott Andrew Sawyer	Donald R. and Virginia Nancy Lee
29	Laurie-Anne Dart	Charles A. and Avis F. MacDonald
29	Michael Dennis McDonald	James P. and Mary M. O'Connell
DECEMBER		
1	Robert Joseph Wooster, Jr.	Robert J. and Grace Ann Kent
1	Catherine Anne Brown	Arthur W. and Betty Ann Rood

Date		Parents' Names
1959	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
7	Jean Marie Kelly	Charles J. and Elizabeth M. Cefelo
10	David John Levesque	Normand G. and Betty Lou Keyes
12	Pamela Jeanne Ingraham	Richard I. and Janet R. Washington
14	Stanley William Nye	Sherwood C. Jr. and Nancy Ann Nye
15	Sheila May Holmes	Arthur M. and Vivianne C. Randall
16	Robert Anthony Theroux	Real G. and Marie A. Hopengardner
21	David Cravenho	George and Mary A. Varella
21	Debra Linda Vittum	Clyde L. and Dorothy D. Johnson
21	William Jack Hahn, Jr.	William J. and Rose P. Barboza
24	Thomas Michael Sharpe	Arthur F. and Florence R. Madan
24	Robert Leslie Prouty	Joseph F. and Dorothy A. Cameron
24	Mary Margaret Baker	Charles F. Jr. and Carol H. T. Bottomley
26	Philbrook Samuel Mason, Jr.	Philbrook S. and Grace E. Desmond
29	Michael Anthony Reilly	John J. and Mary R. Fredericks
30	Thomas Paul Freitas	Joseph P. and Florine I. Chisholm
31	Kathleen Desmond	Francis P. and Natalie S. Earley
31	Joseph Brian Mara	John F. and Elsie C. Lundin

JANUARY

1960

1	Stephen Mark Wagner	Thomas D. and Judith Helen Griffin
1	Mark Vincent Meninno	Francis T. and Jeannette Ada Johnson
7	Andrew Scott Parker	Harry R. and Florence Victoria Saulnier
11	Katherine Ann Amendola	Anthony J. and Ann Nagle
13	Dana Ann Bergeron	Donald L. and Marion Claire Harris

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
13	John Francis Buchtmann	William F. E. and Mary Elizabeth Thomas
16	Charles William Stuart	John J. and Nancy Reid
18	Daniel Edward Tufts	Lawrence W. and Dorothy May Riley
20	Katherine Lee Rubeski	Russell J. and Marine Fae Talcott
21	James Edward McAndrews	William J. and Theresa Marie Donaghue
22	Mary Theresa Michel	Ralph K. and Mary Theresa Rooney
29	Alfred Gregg Morse Jr.	Alfred G. and Rosemary Bradford
31	Mary Anne Silva	Manuel D. and Mary V. Alves

FEBRUARY

4	Alan Michael Wancus	Edward J. and Mary Theresa Estrella
6	Lawrence Jean Shing	Jeanon and Nancy E. Wilson
8	Agnes Frieda Kovacs	Alexander Jozsef and Agnes Erzsebet Fister
9	Gerard Thomas Pittard	Frederick J. and Dorothy Faulkner
10	Robert Christian Benjaminsen	Robert B. and Dorothy Alice Marshers
12	Roger Anthony Lucchese Jr.	Roger A. and Elizabeth Mary Lowney
14	Mark Gregory Hansen	William J. and Catherine Elizabeth Whelan
14	Mark Steven Curry	Arthur L. and Claire Marie Davis
19	Debra Jean Sterlin	John P. and Margaret Jean Young
19	Michael David Greene	Thomas D. and Carolyn Helen Eisenhart
20	Harold Alexander Anderson	Norman W. and Florence Kay Butler
28	Ann Marie Valente	Louis S. and Marie Hazel Philbrick

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)

28	James Patrick Hopgood	Warren F. and Rose Marie Brophy
29	David Warren Burr	Donald M. and Constance Frances Jones

MARCH

2	Tara Eleanore Bamford	William and Eleanore Lina Blevine
13	Wendy Jane Dunbar	Walter C. and Jane Isabelle Morehead
14	Michael Stephen Nolan	David E. and Joan Alice McCann
14	Karen Elizabeth Thomas	Lafayette L. and Merle Elaine Rickson
16	McCann	Robert F. and Jane Frances Shepherd
16	Daniel James Mayne	George A. and Dorothy Edwards Hulse
18	Mark Edward Travers	Robert J. J. and Estella Veronica Savini
19	Raymond Lee Steffen	Irving L. E. and Myrtle May Reed
22	Jeffrey Thomas Webster	Walter T. and Paula Claire Leonard
22	Joanne Elizabeth Stafford	John J. and Geraldine Frances Pitts
23	Sally Nelson	Roger V. and Beatrice Alden
23	Gregory Webb McLeod	Malcolm F. and Vivian Ferne Webb
23	Kathleen Grace Franco	Edwin P. and Elizabeth Jean Santos
24	Christine Ann Studley	George F. and Helen Giannakoulis
27	Mark David Russell	David A. and Patricia Anne Welch
27	Joseph LaVern Miksch, Jr.	Joseph L. and Dorothy Catherine Folan
29	Scott Michael Dacey	John A. and Marion Louise Corbett
30	Mary Helen Tully	James F. and Mary Louise Wild

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
APRIL		
1	Walter Francis Yurkins, Jr.	Walter F. and Patricia Ann Lavery
4	Barbara Ann Leitch	Robert B. and Janice A. Smith
5	Patricia Anne Honsinger	Perry W. and Lois Everdeen Sharpe
6	Lu-Ann Gallagher	Robert F. and Lucy Ann Abreu
7	Richard Gordon Bates	Newton Vaughn and Shirley Marie Smith
7	Donna Marie Evans	Eldon H. and Joan Frances Gallagher
7	Karen Cadegan	John H. and Patricia Ann Ross
7	Joyce Eileen Pfeil	George F. and Elinor Rose Farrow
9	Edward Rogers Jr.	Edward and Antoinette Senerchia
12	Edward Eugene Flanagan Jr.	Edward E. and Ruth Elaine Heywood
13	Corcoran	James T. and Joan Barbara Seamon
13	David Wayne MacMasters	George W. and Mary K. Moran
14	Barry Kenneth Gershman	Irving M. and Rita Granoff
14	Glenda Gene Berardi	Gino P. and Virginia Grayce Daniels
14	Pamela Higgins	William J. and Eleanor Rollers
14	Alho	Daniel M. and Barbara Jean Anderson
14	Terence Joseph McDonough	Patrick J. and Phyllis Irene Hurley
15	Elizabeth Lombardi	Vincent J. and Mary Elizabeth Reilly
21	Susan Ann Thompson	William A. and Conradene May Farnsworth
21	Pamela Faith Coleman	Robert E. and Nancy Anne Kelley
25	Harold Barry Meehan	Harold L. and Edith Helen Alfieri
27	Dianne Louise Stone	Robert C. and Dorothy Mabel Correia
27	Dean Allan Mendes	Lucius D. and Rosetta Ann Perry

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
MAY		
1	Edith Carol Lowe	William D. and Carol Frances Orcutt
1	Vera Debra Cruickshank	Edward H. and Vera Viola Nordberg
2	Maura Jean DeCouto	Herbert P. and Jacqueline Mary DeCoste
3	Laurie Sue Swanson	Arnold M. and Doris Mildred Crossman
4	Michael John Rollins	Royal H. III and Annette Ellen Ando
6	Timothy LeRoy Relleva	Richard S. and Margo Victoria Sullivan
7	Linda Ellen Taylor	George A. and Margaret Therese Kegley
8	Susan Eileen Hasson	John L. and Mildred Avis Ewell
9	Brenda Faith Prouty	Richard H. and Dorothy Estelle Dans
12	Lisa Joan Bagdon	Wilson W. and Constance Nellie Lawcewicz
12	Wanda Lee Wilbur	Henry F. and Georgetta Marion Brindley
15	Amy Jean Cuzner	Frank C. and Genevieve May Farrin
15	Kevin Miles Varney	Loren D. and Elizabeth Mary Anderson
15	Brian Daniel Allen	Walter C. and Ailce Muriel Paige
17	Lisa Claire Duhamel	Norbert A. and Grace Claire Reardon
18	Martha Louise Jackson	Kenneth R. and Miriam Elizabeth Whitney
18	Maura Ann Hurley	Kenneth F. and Ann Catherine Slavin
21	Janice Ann Hewlett	George and Ethel Agnes Spearance
21	Kevin Ralph Craig	Donald F. and Margaret Downey
23	Mary Kate Keohane	John J. and Ina May Barron

Date 1960	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
24	Jeffrey Alan Lewis	Arthur F. and Priscilla Rae Pierce
31	Alan Scott Pillsbury	Dean T. and Alice Smart
JUNE		
1	Janice Marie Gaudet	Harold E. and Marie Agnes Comeau
10	Nancy Louise Thomas	Russell F. and Roween Grace Morrell
12	James Paul Vittum	Paul W. and Judith Ann Garbitt
13	Robert Allen Parker, Jr.	Robert A. and Mary Louise Harrigan
13	Connolly	John K. and Noreen Agnes Rea
15	Andrea Lee Danahy	Edward L. and Shirley Anne Winroth
17	Donald Dean DeLong	Jack L. and Helen Joan Olson
17	Susan Eula Burbidge	William H. and Mary Elizabeth Maliff
18	Lisa Ann Molinari	Chester J. and and Natalie Janet Bragdon
18	John Jay Marsh	George J. and Patricia A. Moran
18	Andrea Jean Gomes	Alfred F. and Martha MacAfee
21	James Louis Kent	John J. and Jean Marie Oberlander
22	Dale Frederick Madan	Frederick R. and Elaine Frances Healey
26	William Mark Downey	John F. and Doris M. Twomey
26	Paul Joseph Lupica	William R. and Margaret M. Reardon
26	Diane Marie Daly	Raymond F. and Helen Bertha Botsch
29	Gail Marie Freitas	Louis F. and Gloria J. Giovannucci
29	Christopher Thomas Mallchok	Richard S. and Eleanor Lillian Kraemer
30	Lorraine Beth Holmberg	Robert E. and Betty Eva Kidder
30	Joan Marie McIver	James D. and Catherine Frances Fitzgibbons
30	Lisa Ann Daigle	Albert R. and Mary Mathers

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
JULY		
2	Steven Thomas Guthrie	John J. and Virginia May Hulsman
4	Mary Jean Kaczinski	Joseph T. and Jean Marie Fairclough
4	James Francis Dooley	Francis X. and Rose Bernadette Wallent
7	Mark Warren Stedman	Warren H. and Florence Elizabeth Keenan
9	Cori Ayleen Marshall	Stanley E. and Victoria Matilda Gibson
10	Follen	William J. and Ann Hogan
14	Tara Susan Manning	Bernard J. and Rosarie J. Caliri
15	Marilyn Ruth Lundin	Carl E. and Barbara Lorraine Lundbeg
16	Thomas Gordon Jones	Thomas H. and Virginia Frances Slater
18	Steven Rosenquist	Ernest E. and Norma Gertrude Cutner
19	Michael Phillip Dacey	Albert P. and Marie Roberta Carew
21	Cynthia Ann Sanquist	Donavon L. and Shirley Mae Bown
23	Alida Diane Bermingham	James M. and Alida Louise Nault
23	Elaine Marie Cunningham	Bernard J. and Helen Marie Bjorklund
24	Nancy Jayne Bell	Thomas M. and Martha Russell
25	Edward Goodwin Smith	Walter G. and Anita Virginia Ohman
29	Karen Lee Thompson	Walter L. and Geraldine Eva Dudley
29	Stephen John Langone	John S. and Mary Therese Malloy
30	Sallie Marie MacVarish	Leo B. and Lydia Taylor Hutchinson
31	Ellen Marie Hurley	Lawrence J. and Nancy Edith Watts
31	Ronald William Healy	Arthur V. and Marie Dube

Date		Parents' Names
1960	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)

AUGUST

2	Mary Elizabeth Linehan	John F. and Anne Elizabeth McRae
5	Joseph Edward McBrien	Hugh F. and Theresa Marie Shea
8	Roxanne Louise Bent	Edgar B. and Shirley Louise Ryan
9	Cathrine Joy Doyle	Francis W. and Edith Bronwen Bussey
12	Jason Donald Goveia	Joseph F. and Dorothy Frances Brewster
17	Joseph Louis Boileau	Louis P. and Roberta Ann Archibald
17	Joanne Louise Christman	John H. and Barbara Rowell
19	Susan Alice Stupak	John A. and Alice Cornelia Stanwood
20	Neal Burton Ryan	Robert and Joan Carolyn Noyes
21	Shawn William Burns	James K. and Dorothy Jeanne Cullity
23	Deborah Ann Carlson	Kenneth A. and Sally Ann Howard
27	Douglas Wayne Powell	Harvey C. and Ethel Rose Yaskanich
27	Joanne Elizabeth Gambsby	Stanley O. and Marjorie G. Wells
27	Patrick Dennis Lordan	Francis L. and Anna Louise Tracey
30	Brian Cameron Wallace	Robert I. C. and Elizabeth Lee McHoul

SEPTEMBER

1	Michael James Nisenbaum	Robert and Meredith Arlene Annis
3	Alice Marie Sullivan	John F. and Virginia Teresa Jewkes
5	Stephen Mathew Sinclair	Robert and Marie Alice Rivers
7	Brian Paul Psota	Jerry E. and Alice Frates Correia
7	Cheryl Marie Parker	Richard M. and Mae Wertz Wise

Date		Parents' Names
1959	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
9	Regina Marie Chojnacki	Walter and Anne Therese Harvey
11	Jean Marie Ferron	Arthur A. and Theresa Cecile Landry
12	Douglas Alan Simpson	Harold B. and Jean Ethel Templeton
12	Maureen Elizabeth O'Hearne	John D. and Pauline Gloria Cardoza
13	William Daniel Kempf, Jr.	William D. and Lilian Marie Mason
14	Ronald Charles Regan	Richard L. and Virginia M. Ruf
14	Douglas Mason Bye	Llewellyn R. and Barbara Mason
15	Doris Ann Elms	Renton F. and Doris Ann Daley
15	Richard Leo Dubois, Jr.	Richard L. and Delores Marie Carey
16	Sharpe	Alfred A. and Deborah Lorraine Conley
16	Cynthia Jean Smith	Paul R. and Jean Sharpe
16	Nancy Lynne Joseph	Harry A. and Ethel Catherine Rucci
17	Laurie Jeanne MacKinnon	Donald J. and Anita Elizabeth Ivaldi
19	John Simpson Walker	Jeffrey W. and Donna Lee Cahoon
19	Stephen George Bissett	Richard P. and Judith Gay Roberts
20	Roger Charles Keyes	Raymond D. and Betsina Frances Getchell
22	James Francis Cunniff	Eugene O. and Margaret Louise Duffy
22	Barbara Jean Britton	Walter E. and Dorothy Pearl Sheridan
22	William Nelson Molander	Donald N. and Ethelyn Dorothy Smith
23	Wayne Stephen Luciano	Carl G. and Dorothy Edith Gentile
24	Neal Oscar Lyman	Otto F. and Joyce Elizabeth Colburn
26	Ernest Scott Rose	Ernest R. and Maxine Gail Holmes

Date		Parents' Names
1959	Name of Child	(Maiden Name of Mother)
27	Brenda Gail Finlayson	Margery Evelyn Stuart Ralph D. and
28	Colleen Elizabeth Robicheau	Edward J. and Jean Elizabeth Martin
29	Robert Charles Lowell	Paul V. and Edith Mildred Green
29	Scott Makgill Jenkins	George O. and Jennifer Margaret Muus
30	Philip Joseph Cardoza	Anthony P. and Rita Bernadette Payant
30	Peter Thomas Downey	Robert M. and Phyllis Ann Pettipaw

OCTOBER

1	Timothy Francis McNamara	Richard D. and Isabelle Marie Almeida
3	Timothy Lawrence Owens	LeRoy E. and Marlene Barbara Gozzelino
5	Gail Janet Berry	Eugene L. and Alice Louise Alden
5	Arlene Beatrice D'Agostino	Nichola A. and Barbara Ann Gibbs
7	Denise Ann McGonagle	Joseph R. and Selma Barbara Byke
10	Debra Jean DePaul	John and Evelyn Dolores Tarchara
11	Stacy Lauren Page	Robert A. and Priscilla Catherine Yale
14	Thomas Joseph Denesha	Thomas C. and Shirley Frances Sheehan
19	Jean Olive Hanson	Carl E. and Beverly Ann Willis
20	Linda Rose Emerson	Edward N. and Anita Rose Mack
22	Martha Richard	Raymond J. and Mary Elinor McKenney
23	Kenneth Joseph Franco	Herman P. and Doris Mae Carvalho
25	Mary Ann Lynch	James A. and Alice Lorraine Burns

1959 Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
--------------	---------------	---

26	Cindy May Northrup	Charles A. and Elaine Marie Correa
28	Elizabeth Ann Neuberger	Edmond D. and Dorothy Beatrice Jukes

NOVEMBER

3	Susan Marie DiCorpo	Louis A. and Alice Ruth O'Leary
7	Shawn Michael McNeill	John D. and Constance Mae Wry
8	Marcia Ann Adrian	Robert H. and Elizabeth Virginia Barry
9	Gary Francis Langill	Raymond F. and Dea Kathleen Ruth Price
9	Sally Ann Gardner	David E. and Sylvia Chapman Reed
12	Peter Andrew Boudreau	Pierre A. and Claire M. Houle
14	Kathleen Mary Spada	Anthony J. and Mary Elizabeth Ann Oakes
17	Jeffrey James Langley	Donald H. and Jean Alice Chase
25	Alicia Jeanne Bodio	Joseph A. and Mary Theresa McCabe
28	Johnny James Greenlaw	James M. and Faye Willena Johnson
29	John Fitzgerald Moran	Francis L. and Patricia Lillian Daley
30	Parker	Donald C. and Marie A. Doiron
30	Robert Michael McCann	Wallace F. and Colleen Yvette Sullivan

DECEMBER

6	David Andrew Olson	Paul A. and Priscilla Ann Walter
26	Gary Edward Watts	Ralph I. and Ruth Shirley Holmberg
27	James Thomas Campbell	Donald E. and Bertha May Beecher

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON, 1960

January 2—Raymond D. Keyes of Easton and Betsina Frances Getchell of Easton.

January 2—Charles A. Wolfe of Easton and Marie Festel of West Roxbury.

January 26—Frederick Royal Madan of Easton and Elaine Frances Healey of Brockton.

January 30—Walter M. Smith of Jamaica Plain and Julieann Fickeisen of Easton.

January 31—Walter A. E. Britton of Easton and Dorothy Pearl Sheridan of Malden.

February 6—William Francis DeCota of Arizona and Constance Elizabeth Pontes of Easton.

February 13—Donald L. Ryan and Joan Hefler of Whitman.

February 14—Anthony Eugene Cerella of Cambridge and Sally Clark of Easton.

February 14—George Edison Taylor of Brockton and Rita Marie Beauregard of Brockton.

February 20—Thomas H. Jones of Easton and Virginia F. Slater of Easton.

February 27—Bruce Guy Osgood of Easton and Patricia Ann Milewski of Brockton.

February 28—David L. Saba of Brockton and Marlene D. Searles of Boston.

February 29—Nelson Pinto of Fall River and Virginia Correia of Easton.

March 4—Leon Harlan Goulet of Brockton and Carol Ann Hollis of Brockton.

March 5—William Allen Dudley of Brockton and Joyce Ann (Rose) Freeman of Brockton.

March 23—Clifton Herbert Stowell of Quincy and Eleanor Danforth Seekell of Quincy.

March 28—Rapheal B. Coy of Easton and Sylvia A. Courtemanche of Easton.

April 16—Pedro Garcia of Taunton and Sandra Jean Jaruse of Brockton.

April 23—John Gonsalves Delgado, Jr. of Easton and Germaine Sylvia Ventura of Brockton.

April 23—Russell V. Willis of Easton and Kathleen Maguire of Brockton.

April 24—Frederick O. Maia of Easton and Joanne A. Mastrodomenico of Rockland.

April 24—Stanley Eugene Parrish of Sharon and Mary Louise Sweet of Easton.

April 30—Robert Meade of Easton and Rita J. Crabbe of Easton.

May 3—Howard Houlik of Oregon and Irene Mildred (Madigan) Bullock of Brockton.

May 6—William E. Kutcher of Easton and Ellen Dorothy Malamud of New York.

May 7—Joseph W. Perreault of Rhode Island and Jean Ann Drew of Easton.

May 9—Charles A. Johns of Easton and Anastasia Zaraotiadou of Abington.

May 13—Charles John Shea of Easton and Carole Jean Yedzi-
niak of Connecticut.

May 14—Wayne E. Benson of Easton and Joan M. Ordway of
Brockton.

May 14—David T. Therrien of Easton and Harriet Church
Forget of Easton.

May 28—Edmond P. Martin of Hyde Park and Andrea (Magill)
Young of Easton.

May 28—David Warren Brown of Easton and Geraldine Ber-
nice Johnson of Brockton.

May 28—Edgar Lamar Robinson II of Newton Center and
Elaine McNamara of Easton.

June 11—Robert Allaire of Brockton and Marie Ann Lyons
(Hoefel) of Medfield.

June 11—Paul John Koelbel of New Jersey and Janet T. Riel
of Easton.

June 12—Charles Arthur Sweet of Easton and Carol LaBonte
of Brockton.

June 18—Lawrence Arthur Wood of Easton and Anne Marie
Healey of Maine.

June 18—Frederick C. Reynolds of Brockton and Beulah J.
Cowan (Burns) of Easton.

June 18—James Allen Luce of E. Bridgewater and Carol Jean
Riddell of West Bridgewater.

June 18—Charles Hazard Beckford of Brockton and Nancy
Wheaton DeWitt of Easton.

June 19—Arthur W. Wilde of Easton and Elsie E. Hagg of
Easton.

June 25—Donald Francis Vanderstreet of Easton and Elizabeth Jane McGrath of Brockton.

July 2—John Leo Hendricken of Brockton and Marion E. Carey of Easton.

July 2—James F. Laffey of Easton and Mary M. Pfeil of Easton.

July 3—Philip Costantino of Jamaica Plain and Marion R. Starr of Stoughton.

July 9—Alphonso Russo of Weymouth and Marie Veronica McWalter (Costello) of Weymouth.

July 17—Henry P. Meniz of Easton and Winifred M. Nolan of Brockton.

July 30—John W. Gay, Jr. of Stoughton and Carol Ann Bolster of Easton.

July 31—Edward E. Flanagan of Easton and Ruth E. Perdue of Easton.

August 2—Robert William Miller of Brockton and Vittoria Megine of Brockton.

August 6—Hartford Estey Moran of Easton and Lucille Ann Jinks of Mansfield.

August 12—Peter Sfougaris of Canton and Catherine Fitzgibbons of Easton.

August 19—Edward A. Davis of Easton and Donna Lee LePage of Stoughton.

August 20—Calvin Burnett of Cambridge and J. Torrey Milligan of Easton.

August 20—Francis Arthur Sweet, Jr. of Easton and Shirley Eugenia Ellsworth of Boston.

August 27—Francis R. Freeman, Jr. of Easton and Elaine J. Simpson of Easton.

August 28—Allan Edgar Watts of Easton and Karen Louise Foster of Whitman.

August 28—Frederick Rich Easton, Jr. of Easton and Carol Ann Houde of Easton.

September 3—Robert T. Leonard of Easton and Jean Boe of Boston.

September 3—Charles E. Spurr of Easton, and Catherine M. Keogh of Boston.

September 3—Robert E. Bruce of Easton and Sandra Priscilla Townson of Quincy.

September 3—John Paul Yasonis, Jr. of E. Bridgewater and Barbara Ann Fratus of Easton.

September 5—George Brander Bailey of South Carver and Virginia Lorraine (Weir) Bussey of Easton.

September 10—Kenneth Neil Chase of Harwich and Gail Dixon of Easton.

September 10—John David McNeill of Easton and Constance Mae Wry of Easton.

September 10—Nelson Edward Gouveia of Stoughton and Joan Marina Henriques of Easton.

September 10—George Donald DeMone of Stoughton and Judith Anne Roberts of Easton.

September 11—Edward William Laffey of Easton and Janet McCarter of West Roxbury.

September 17—William Edward Griffiths of Roslindale and Patricia Ann Donaghue of Easton.

September 24—James J. Drew of Norton and Winifred C. Gill of Easton.

September 24—Donald F. Cabral of Easton and Lois May Bonney of Easton.

September 24—John C. Paiva of Marshfield and Mary L. Buck of Easton.

September 25—Per O. Hall of Easton and Mary Mootos of Stoughton.

October 1—Eric R. Lewin of Easton and Carol Joyce Johnson of Walpole.

October 1—Bernard D. Ruane of Easton and Kathryn E. Richard of West Bridgewater.

October 3—Fred O. Fowler III of East Bridgewater and Virginia Delasignor of Brockton.

October 8—Thomas H. Spurr, Jr. of Easton and Joanne I. MacDonald of Malden.

October 8—Harry Taylor of Easton and Nancy R. Prater of Brockton.

October 8—Allen Riley S. Parker, Jr. of Easton and Shirley May Durkee of Easton.

October 9—Robert G. Carlin, Jr. of Easton and Audrey Moore of South Braintree.

October 12—Jon T. Beal of Medway and Diane M. Soeldner of Easton.

October 22—John C. Crowley of Stoughton and Linda E. Manning of Easton.

October 22—L. Stanley Ames of Easton and Marion Bonney of Brockton.

October 23—Joseph M. Macrina of Brockton and Mary P. Meade of Easton.

October 30—Thomas C. Barrett of Stoughton and Judith A. Raymond of Easton.

November 5—George E. Lilja, Jr. of Easton and Norma D. Costa of Attleboro.

November 7—Francis E. Rose of Taunton and Bertha L. Connors of Easton.

November 11—Leo F. Sullivan of Brockton and Evelyn T. Ryan of Easton.

November 19—Aurel F. Bienvenue of Somerset and Delia Boisclair of Brockton.

December 19—John N. McCormick of Harwich and Annette A. Levesque of Dennisport.

December 19—Wilfred Raymond Jutras of Easton and Kathleen Janet Hanson of Easton.

December 26—Philip E. Baker, Jr. of Easton and Suzanne L. Millette of Easton.

December 30—John Francis Walford of Avon and Claire Estelle Cole of Avon.

December 30—Ronald W. Hines of Easton and Barbara Coeey of Norton.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON — 1960

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death
1959 DECEMBER					
4	Charles James South	73	6	4	Coronary Occlusion
6	Charles H. Winberg	82	2	19	Broncho Pneumonia
9	Minnie A. (Moore) Mitchell	88	8	17	Inanition
15	Frank Leo Johnson	43	11	15	Automobile Accident
26	Karl Allen Johnson	43	3	22	Hemorrhage Esophageal with Myocardial failure
29	James D. Canan	71			Acute pulmonary edema
30	John O'Leary	86	3	20	Hypostatic penumonia
1960 JANUARY					
3	Edna Walker	81	2	0	Carcinoma
5	James J. Kent	73	11	24	Carcinoma of stomach
13	Vincent Edward Malloy	56	6	18	Congestive Heart Failure
13	Charles S. Drew	83	3	24	Broncho Pneumonia
22	—	—	—	—	Stillborn
26	Mary Lucey	80			Hypostatic Pneumonia
26	Henry Kendall Thompson	82	0	8	Hypostatic pneumonia
27	Walter Francis Davis	76	6	16	Inanition
29	William John Boulette	60	2	27	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease decompensated
FEBRUARY					
1	Mary Jermolovich	70	11	27	Myocardial Infarctus
2	Josephine Bryant	44	9	17	Auto Accident
3	Alfred S. Gomes	73	—	28	Cerebro Vascular Accident
5	Emily M. (Beard) Bearden	69	9	24	Hypostatic Pneumonis
6	Jeremias J. Reardon	69	7	14	Nephrosclerosis-Uremia
7	August Pearson	91	3	25	Myocarditis
8	Lillian Kelley	55	—	—	Respiratory Infection
9	Fannie Gertrude Holt	84	7	29	Cerebral hemorrhage
12	Samuel Robert Erving	84	6	14	Cerebral Hemorrhage

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death
14	Carrie W. (Goward) Neale	90	10	13	Chronic Myocardosis
14	M. Lucille (Borrows) Foss	37	3	19	Progressive Muscular Atrophy
16	Herbert Withington Hamilton	62	2	1	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
19	Frederick Grant	82	7	29	Coronary Occlusion
22	James J. Rigby	82	—	—	Circulatory Failure
27	John M. Pomeroy	67	2	4	Myocardial Ischemia

MARCH

3	David Sandgren	96	3	4	Hypostatic Pneumonia
9	Edith Luella Cogswell	82	10	10	Cerebro Vascular Accident
13	Channing Brettun	90	11	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
18	Leon Ripley Perkins	71	2	13	Acute Congestive Heart Failure
20	Mark Edward Travers	0	0	2	Meningitis Bacterial
28	William Corkum	90	8	26	Cardio-vascular Disease
29	Nettie L. Keene	80	4	15	Bronchial Pneumonia

APRIL

3	Jeannie (Kirkland) Carpenter	79	3	19	Cerebral thrombosis
5	Bertina May Favor	89	0	26	Inanition
9	Patricia L. Morey	19	2	—	Pneumonia Bilateral
9	Elin (Johnson) Wall	79	3	16	Bronchial Pneumonia lower lobe
11	Edward Howland Smith	96	6	5	Hypostatic pneumonia
12	Rose Ann Ferreira	56	7	4	Carcinomatosis
14	Lula (Walker) Hovey	87	6	11	Acute pulmonary edema
17	Charles L. Peterson 3rd	17	7	5	Basalfracture of skull
19	Katherine Anne Barrett	67	7	27	Heart Disease
21	Lila Esther Swanson	78	11	4	Scleroderma
22	Bertha Ella Thomas	70	4	3	Carcinomatosis
23	John W. Doherty	89	—	—	Pernicious Anemia
28	Addie M. Dyer	80	—	—	Acute pulmonary edema
30	Mary (Long) Stanton	83	—	—	Hypostatic Pneumonia

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death
------	------	----------	----------------

MAY

1	Gladys May Cochrane	55 — —	Acute Pulmonary edema
2	Cynthia Susan Moran	11 20	Pneumonia
5	Charles Everett Clark	97 6 25	Myocarditis
5	Linnea A. (Froberg) Wallin	55 9 30	Acute pulmonary edema
17	Jane (Reed) LeRoy	72 0 0	Inanition
20	John MacDonald Birnie	53 2 16	Coronary thrombosis
23	Everett A. Burrell	57 — —	Carcinomatosis
24	William Franz	73 — —	Acute pulmonary edema
30	Merton Albert Gassett	68 9 4	Carcinoma

JUNE

1	Margaret C. Smith	33 6 9	Chronic Myocardosis
5	Jessie (Howard) Marvill	64 1 27	Carcinomatosis
8	Doris Marie Hines	24 9 0	Cardiac arrest, postoperative cardiac surgery
8	Nora (Munroe) Finlayson	68 11 30	Cerebral hemorrhage
11	Mary M. Mahoney	78 4 27	Carcinomatosis
12	Margaret Harvey	82 0 14	Acute left ventricular failure
20	Mary Kate Keohane	21	Staph. Pneumonia
26	Anna T. McEntee	55 8 22	Coronary Occlusion
27	Tekla (Bengtson) Lundgren	78 8 30	Coronary Thrombosis
29	Richard T. Green	70 2 14	Cerebral Thrombosis

JULY

1	William Edwin Peters	84 10 0	Hypostatic pneumonia
5	Timothy Cotter	76 1 28	Hypostatic pneumonia
8	Carl E. Peterson	84 4 9	Benign Hypertrophy of Prostate
10	Follen	6 hours	Bronchial Pneumonia, acute
12	Louis Silva	66 9 20	Carcinomatosis
12	Ruth (Winchester) Newhall	85 5 5	Pyelonephritis chronic
14	Yda Boessenkool	61 3 17	Cerebral Thrombosis

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death
17	Avery L. Williams, Sr.	47	6	25	Peritonitis
18	Emelia Augusta Palm	83	6	15	Hypostatic Pneumonia
19	George Carter	78	6	2	Myocardial Infarction
19	Fred Tolken	71	6	10	Pulmonary embolus
28	Ethel M. (Buker) Ball	80	11	8	Arteriosclerotic heart disease

AUGUST

7	Frank L. Beal	54	1	29	Acute coronary thrombosis
8	Elizabeth A. DeWitt	80	0	5	Acute Pulmonary Edema
9	Harold Justin Heath	58	10	7	Cerebral hemorrhage
26	Eleanor E. Tolken	59	7	9	Carcinomatosis
27	Frederick Louis Latinville	61	0	27	Cardiac arrest due to acute coronary thrombosis

SEPTEMBER

3	Oscar Albin Anderson	69	7	12	Acute pulmonary edema
9	Anna Emelia Molander	72	9	22	Coronary artery disease
9	Charles Salerno	58	0	18	Carcinoma Lungs
11	Samuel Joseph Lowndes	78	6	24	Myocardial infarction
16	Edith Alice Boulette	57	0	13	Pneumonia
25	Roy Carlton Philbrick	70	7	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage
28	Janet Louise Vidito	1	6	17	Fractured skull— Accident
28	Carl Johan Norberg	86	1	10	Acute Pulmonary Edema

OCTOBER

2	—				Stillborn
7	Augusta (Eliason) Johnson	77	10	18	Heart Disease
16	Edward John Nolan	71	4	15	Cerebral thrombosis (massive)

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death
NOVEMBER					
3	Allan Webber Burrill	60	4	15	Acute myocardial infarction
5	Arthur T. Dahlborg	74	11	17	Metastatic carcinoma of abdomen
9	Arthur M. Palmer	80	0	0	Coronary Occlusion
9	Timothy Cummings	73	4	1	Coronary Occlusion
16	Ella Jane Latham	88	10	9	Congestive Heart Failure
17	Benedict W. Scully	55	1	1	Coronary thrombosis
20	Harriet Rebecca Flandreau	81	2	16	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
23	John C. Woodworth	84	3	7	Pneumonia
23	Mary E. Cosman	79	9	12	Hypostatic pneumonia
30	Maina E. Sylvia	62	6	29	Heart Disease
DECEMBER					
2	Bertha May Baldwin	81	7	1	Congestive Heart Failure
9	Martin L. Alger	72	8	23	Coronary Thrombosis
11	Margaret E. Harlow	39	2	14	Cerebral edema
11	Paul McMenamy	11	4	8	Fibrocystic Disease
12	Gladys Sarah Thomas	65	1	23	Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis
13	Arthur M. Brennan	73	5	0	Arteriosclerotic Heart disease
15	Bernard James Talbot, Jr.	50	9	8	Automobile Accident
16	Edith Leslie Ray	83	5	21	Dehydration and pernicious vomiting
18	Per Adolph Bengtson	77	7	23	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
23	Gordon Grant	88	4	9	Acute Pulmonary edema

LICENSES 1960

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Liquor (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$450.00)

B. & G. Associates	The Merrymacs
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille	Union Villa
The Four Hundred	

Wines and Beer

(Fee \$200.00)

The New Crossroads

Package Goods (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$300.00)

Mitrano Package Store	Highway, Inc.
Kennel Package Store, Inc.	

Package Goods (Wines and Beer)

(Fee \$125.00)

Garcia's General Store	John Camara
South Easton Public Market	Fernandes Super Market ,Inc.

Special Liquor Licenses

Democratic Committee	\$ 1.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	12.00
Easton Rod and Gun Club	22.00
Portuguese-American Civic League	2.00
March of Dimes	1.00
Marchegiano Society	25.00
Harry Clark	1.00
Italo-American Grove Trust Co.	25.00
Lithuanian Labor Association	25.00
Hairdresser's Club	25.00
Cedars of Lebanon	25.00
Robert B. Johnson	25.00

Victuallers' Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

B. & G. Associates	Tally Ho Lounge and Grille
The Merrymacs	The Four Hundred
Francis McMenamy	Al's Variety
Dorothy James	Union Villa
O'Connors News Store	The New Crossroads (2)
Easton Pharmacy (2)	Gladys Branchini
Specialized Food Service Inc (Stonehill)	Ma's Diner
The Red Rooster	Burrell's Store
Tasty Freeze	Maplewood Shores
Mary E. Moran	Abbott's Pharmacy

Walter F. Schofield

Sunday Licences

(Fee \$5.00)

Al's Variety	Francis McMenamy
Floyd Peaslee	Burrell's Store
Richard H. Souhtworth, Jr.	Edgar H. Rohdin
Anne and Frederick Harnden	

Sunday Entertainment License

New Crossroads Cafe	—	\$50.00	Bruno's	—	\$3.00
---------------------	---	---------	---------	---	--------

Auto Dealer Licenses, Class I

(Fee \$10.00)

Tanner's Ford Sales	Mitrano Chevrolet Co.
Anthony Gaultier (Triumph Motor Co.)	

Auto Dealers Licenses, Class II

(Fee \$10.00)

Maplewood Garage	Turnpike Auto Sales
Paavo Koski	Earle's Motor Sales
Avery L. Williams	Edward Lomer
Sherwood C. Nye	Clifton Badeau
Craig Harding	Bob's Gulf Service

Joseph Gaultier

Auto Dealers Licenses, Class III

(Fee \$10.00)

Highway Auto Parts, Inc.

Gasoline Licenses

Frank L. Hicks

Socony Mobile Oil Co., Inc.

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee \$1.00)

Clifton Badeau

George L. Copeland

Fred Harnden

Robert E. Holmberg

Harry R. Michelson

Fred Monte

Sherwood C. Nye

Floyd E. Peaslee

John A. Stupak, Jr.

Irving B. Vose

Ladd's Service Station

Gulf

Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (5)

Morse Brothers

John O. Dean Co.

Roger A. Heath

Lynda P. Howard

Paul Mitrano

Albert W. Niemi

Roy C. Oman

Edgar H. Rohdin

Harry J. D. Sundell

Edward E. Wilbur

Socony

Sun Oil Co.

Humble Oil Co.

State Peddlers License

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts (4) \$56.00

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Donald Brewster

Francis X. Deveney

Gladys Branchini

David Gardner

License to Sell, Rent and Lease Firearms

(Fee \$20.00)

G. Robert Shephard

Taxi License

(Fee \$5.00)

Joseph Brown (2)

Harold J. Hickey

Floyd Norway

Americo D'Argenio

Board of Health Licenses**Milk and Oleo Licenses**

(Fee 50 Cents)

Sundry (55)

Pasteurization License

(Fee \$10.00)

Charles E. Wilbur

Non-Alcoholic Beverage License

(Fee \$20.00)

Simpson Spring Co.

Slaughtering License

(Fee \$25.00)

Joseph H. Wilbur

Trailer Camp Renewal License

(Fee 50 Cents)

Easton Mobile Home Park

Day Camp License

(Fee \$1.00)

Gordon McKernon

Easton Girl Scouts

Alice DeCouto and Valentine Muscato

Permits to Transport Gargage

(Fee \$5.00)

Wilson Corkum

Joseph Gill

Elmer Johnson

Piggery Permits

(Fee \$5.00)

Joseph Gill

Elmer Johnson

Cesspool Permits

(Fee \$2.00)

Sundry (70)

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES, 1960

184 Resident Citizen Fishing @ 4.25	\$782.00
155 Resident Citizen Hunting @ 4.25	658.75
79 Resident Citizen Sporting @ 7.25	572.75
41 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing @ 2.25	92.25
36 Resident Citizen Women's Fishing @ 3.25	117.00
1 Resident Citizen Trapping @ 7.75	7.75
11 Duplicate Licenses* @ .50	5.50
6 Archery Deer Stamps**** @ 1.10	6.60
46 Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)**	
2 Resident Citizen Fishing (Old Age Assistance or to the Blind)***	

561	2,242.60
-----	----------

Fees for 496 Licenses to Town Treasurer	124.00
---	--------

Fees for 6 Licenses to Town Treasurer	.60
---------------------------------------	-----

124.60

To Division of Fisheries and Game	2,118.00
-----------------------------------	----------

*No fees allowed

**No fees allowed—free to residents over 70 years of age

***No Fees allowed—free to residents

****Fee of 10c

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1956	494
1957	455
1958	522
1959	599
1960	561

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

DOG LICENSES**Issued December 1, 1959 to November 30, 1960 inclusive**

Individual Licenses	874
Transfer Licenses	4
Kennel Licenses	21
	899

The above licenses were as follows:

498 Males @ \$2.00	\$996.00
109 Females @ 5.00	545.00
267 Spayed Females @ 2.00	534.00
19 Kennels @ 10.00	190.00
2 Kennels @ 25.00	50.00
4 Transfers @ .25	1.00

\$2,316.00

Deducted for Fees: 899 @ .25

224.75

Total Paid County of Bristol		\$2,091.25
------------------------------	-------	------------

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Clerk

**REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS
FOR THE YEAR 1960**

Eight meetings of the board were held for registration of voters.

At the close of registration on October 7, 1960 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	430	425	855
Precinct Two	1494	1406	2900
Precinct Three	773	730	1503
	2697	2561	5258

All nomination papers were checked and approved by the board at various meetings.

SIGFRID V. LEDIN, Chairman

MICHAEL J. CANTY

JOSEPH E. GALVIN

STANLEY F. RICE

Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1960:

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	\$ 9,857,785
Valuation of Personal Property	642,862
Total Valuation	\$10,500,647
Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3,276
Rate of Property Tax per Thousand of Valuation	\$95.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles Assessed for 1960	2,034,640
Valuation of 1959 Motor Vehicles Assessed in 1960	500,560
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	\$66.96
Number of Males Assessed	2,514
Rate of Poll Tax	\$2.00
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,854
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	
(includes 44 Trailers)	2,375
Number of Horses Assessed	37
Number of Neat Cattle Assessed	233
Number of Sheep Assessed	26
Number of Swine Assessed	102
Number of Fowl Assessed	1,110
Number of All Other Animals Assessed	611
Under the Farm Excise the following were assessed:	
Fowl	26,400
Cows	316
Horses	2
Swine	82
All Other	4

Recapitulation

Amount raised and appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting, March, 1960	\$1,211,192.39
Amount appropriated from available town funds in March, 1960	293,019.75
Bond and Interest Charges	147,955.25
County Retirement and Group Insurance	31,572.15

State Parks and Reservations	2,877.41
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	90.13
Mosquito Control	2,855.36
County Tax	24,329.84
County Hospital Tax	8,220.85
County Hospital Tax under estimate 1959	392.19
Overlay	36,221.97

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$1,758,727.29
Estimated Receipts	\$427,484.82
County Tax—over estimate	310.55
State Recreation Areas—over estimate	321.67
Available Funds:	
Available Funds	3,800.00
Appropriated from Water Funds and	
1960 Water Receipts	78,250.00
Appropriated from Water Bond	
Account	59,000.00
Appropriated from Overlay Reserve	10,000.00
Appropriated from Highway Funds	2,000.00
Appropriated from Stabilization Fund	80,000.00
Appropriated from Overlay Reserve	30,000.00
Appropriated from Excess and	
Deficiency Fund	9,000.00
Appropriated from Excess and	
Deficiency Fund	20,969.75
Appropriated from Excess and	
Deficiency Fund to Reduce Tax Rate	35,000.00
Total Receipts and Available Funds	\$ 756,136.79
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on	
Polls and Property	\$1,002,590.50

This is an increase in the Net Amount to be Raised on Polls and Property over last year of \$107,434.07. There was an increase of \$327,573 in the assessed valuation of the Town over 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

WILLIS G. BUCK, Chairman

KENNETH C. HAYWARD

FREDERICK J. MEADE

Detail of Expenditures for 1960 With Estimates for 1961

Classification	Estimated	Estimate
	1960	for 1961
Clerk	\$3200	\$3600
Telephone	125	150
Postage	40	40
Supplies	250	275
Deeds and Probates	125	225
State and County Dues	9	15
Binding	51	50
Transportation	150	150
Schools and Meetings	150	150
Adding Machine	—	285
Totals	\$4100	\$4940

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE**NURSING SERVICE**

To the Selectmen and Board of Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1960:

Six clinic-conferences were held through the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc. at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, a member of the staff of the New England Hospital, is the attending physician. The Mantoux tuberculin test was included this year at the clinic and immunization for Polio, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus were continued. Health booklets were provided for each child with the immunization recorded and given to the parent. Records are kept on file at the office of all children receiving immunizations and physical examinations. Referrals to the family physician are made of any defects found.

249 Children attended the clinic-conferences this year.

41 infants and 87 pre-school children received the Triple Antigen (diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus).

45 infants and 116 pre-school children received Polio Vaccine.

1 infant and 17 pre-school children had the Mantoux tuberculin test.

5 infants and 20 pre-school children received Pertussis (whooping cough) Vaccine.

18 infants and 22 pre-school children were examined by the pediatrician. Of these children attending the clinic 9 infants and 23 pre-school children completed the basic immunization of Triple Antigen (3 injections) and 43 received booster doses. 15 infants and 27 pre-school children received the basic Polio immunization (3 injections) and 58 had booster doses.

The Maternal and Child health supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conference is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	32	43
Post-partum	112	164
New-born	113	139
Infant	93	145
Pre-school	294	526
School	3	4
Acute Communicable	1	1
Other		100
Unclassified		100
	648	1222

The service of the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows St., North Easton.

Office hours: 8:30 to 9:30 a. m., 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. Tel. CE 8-2651.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Easton:

During 1960 extensive trimming was carried out in the Eastondale and South Easton sections of town. Trimming of large dead wood was done in various sections of town elsewhere.

A sectin of fire lane was cut, thinning and trimming in the Town Forest accomplished during freezing weather, when it was too cold for climbing.

Trees were cut down for turn around areas in the Peterson road section for Highway construction. Removal of trees for parking facilities and trimming was done at the new Town Offices.

Nine maples were removed because of maple wilt. Six maples, nine oaks, one hickory, one ash and three elms were removed because of decay. Eight stumps dug out and disposed of.

Poison ivy was sprayed along sidewaks where new growth appeared and along several roads. Requests for spraying poison ivy on private property were attended to also.

Fourteen trees were uprooted during the September Hurricane. One tree was straightened and cabled; all others were removed and disposed of. Several trees that were badly damaged had to be removed also. Hangers and broken limbs were taken out of most of the trees in town. There still remains more work to be done on cutting and flushing stubs.

Maple, linden and locust trees were set out in the spring. All new trees were fed with liquid fertilizer and watered during the dry summer. Because of continued requests for new trees I recommend that \$250.00 be appropriated in 1961.

I wish to thank the men of my department for their cooperation and also the men of the Highway Department

for their assistance when needed. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Departments for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Tree Warden

Detail of Expenditures for 1960 With Estimates for 1961

Tree Department

Classification	Estimated 1960	Estimate for 1961
Payrolls 30 weeks	\$11,460	\$12,120
Gas and Oil	550	660
Equipment and Repairs	1,200	1,200
All other	100	100
Insurance	1,250	1,600
Equipment hire, hurricane		
Equipment hire, stump removal		200
		\$15,880

REPORT OF THE MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year 1960:

Dutch Elm disease continues to spread throughout the trees in town. At various times during the summer season samples were taken and sent to the University of Massachusetts at Amherst for analysis. Sixty-seven of the trees sampled were found to be diseased.

Thirty-three diseased trees were removed and burned. Elm work had to be suspended because of the September hurricane. The Department of Natural Resources has promised to send a crew of men to help remove the remaining diseased trees some time this winter.

All elms were counted along roadsides in the spring. The number of elms within Town bounds was 1,175, of these 781 were over eight inches in diameter. Bordering town boundaries six or eight feet there were 598 elms, of these 243 were over eight inches in diameter. Many of these are removed, when diseased if they endanger the traveling public.

In April a dormant spray 12% DDT was applied to elm trees for the control of the elm bark beetle, carrier of the Dutch Elm Disease.

In the latter part of May all white oaks were sprayed with malathion in the control of the solitary oak leaf miner. This pest wasn't as prevalent this year as in 1959, because of spraying and its natural enemies.

A general spray of malathion and DDT was applied in June and August, all elms were sprayed for the control of the Elm Leaf Beetle also.

Two areas were found to be infested with tent caterpillars, the tents were destroyed and the areas sprayed.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Moth Superintendent

Moth Department

Payrolls 4 weeks	\$1,528	\$1,616
Insecticides	1,000	1,100
Equipment and Repairs	100	100
Gas and Oil	50	60
Insurance and All Other	500	700
Dutch Elm		
Payrolls 18 weeks	\$6,876	\$7,272
Equipment hire, stump removal		200
New Trees	250	250
1. Proposed wages for 1961		
4 men @ 1.95 per hour each		
1 man @ 2.30 per hour		
2. New pick up truck for Tree Department		1,775

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR FOR 1960

To the Selectmen of Easton:

To the Planning Board of Easton:

I hereby submit my report as Building and Zoning Inspector for this year ending December 31, 1960.

I have issued 193 permits — \$1251.00

Permits

January	6	\$72.00
February	19	86.00
March	6	25.00
April	21	165.00
May	28	225.00
June	18	114.00
July	21	92.00
August	20	127.00
September	20	142.00
October	12	91.00
November	14	65.00
December	8	47.00
Total	193	\$1251.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. ANDERSON

Building Inspector

	Estimated	Requested	Rec. by
Classification	1960	1961	Selectmen
Salary	1200.00	1200.00	1200.00
Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

I submit the following report for 1960:

During the first of the winter months snow fall was light, plowing of snow at a minimum, but a lot of salt and sand was put out for ice control. The two automatic sand spreaders the department now has proved very efficient, it has speeded up the sanding of roads considerable.

I would like to express my thanks to the men in my department and all concerned in the excellent work done during the blizzards we had in the months of March and December of this year.

A survey of streets was made in the spring and a program set up on streets that were to be resurfaced. The following streets were done:

North Main Street from Elm Street to Harlow Street and to Stoughton line, sealed. Canton Street, sealed. Oliver Street, sealed. Pond Street, mix of asphalt and sand put on. Western Avenue, sealed. Park Street, stone mix. Rockland Street, mix and seal, both used. Allen Road, mix. Andrew Street, mix. Drake Street, seal. Prospect Street (from 106 to Bay Road), sealed. Lincoln Street, mix and seal, both used. Bay Road (from Highland Street to Norton line), sealed. Reynolds Street, sealed. Jenny Lind Street, sealed. Williams Street, sealed. Baldwin Street, sealed. A section of Center Street from Town garage to Main Street, sealed. Chapter 90 roads were done.

The collection of rubbish was carried out as scheduled.

We had a number of calls this year as to the collection of rubbish and what could be put out. I would like to take this opportunity to list the regulations for the collection of rubbish — approved by the Board of Selectmen.

1. One or more receptacles shall be used for rubbish, house refuse will include paper, tin cans, bottles, old shoes, house sweepings, floral decorations (including Christmas greens, small branches or shrubs and vines, tied in bundles

not larger than four feet long, weighing no more than 50 lbs.) and other combustible refuse incident to the ordinary conduct of household. Ashes will be picked up provided they have been removed from the furnace or stove in time to thoroughly cool off and offer no fire hazard.

2. House refuse does include garbage, earth, gravel, bricks or other debris resulting from repairing or building operations. Residents are especially reminded that the residue from home incinerators will not be collected.
3. All receptacles must be no larger or heavier than the ordinary refuse barrel: that is, approximately 35 gallon capacity. Cardboard boxes are acceptable but rubbish in paper bags alone will be refused.
4. Rubbish collection will commence at 8:00 a. m. and the trucks will not cover the route a second time. You should have your receptacles at the curb prior to this time.
5. Stores and places of business are allowed the contents of three regulation receptacles each collection date.
6. Rubbish should not be packed so tight that it cannot be extracted with reasonable effort. In the winter time it would be advisable to cover your receptacles to prevent rain or snow from entering and subsequently freezing the rubbish.
7. Employees engaged in the collection of rubbish have been instructed to refuse to pick up anything in violation of these regulations, and not to accept complaints of any nature. Your complaints, suggestions for improvement or other comments should be referred to any member of the Board of Selectmen.

Peterson, Joseph and Alfred Roads that have been accepted by the town, were worked on this year and as soon as the weather permits in the spring these roads will be completed. Calvin and Willow Roads were penetrated with oil this year and will be sealed in the spring as soon as weather permits.

Quite a bit of work done at the new town office site on Elm Street by this department. Storm windows and blinds were taken off the building, repaired, painted and put back on.

A piazza taken down from the front of building. A parking area prepared for black top, loam hauled away, walls and celings washed. Lawns were kept mowed by this department.

The painting of white lines for cross walks and parking areas was done as scheduled, fences and guard rails repaired and painted, street and traffic signs replaced where needed with some new ones added.

Cemeteries and greens, playground at Unionville were maintained throughout the season. A stone drain on Short Street was replaced with concrete pipe. A drain put in on Pine Street from Casey property to Turnpike Street. A drain put in on Roger Road. Drain put in on Birch Road. Drain completed on Marshall Road. Some sidewalks were repaired as the weather and time permitted. A parking area was put in on Mechanic Street near the Police Station. A parking area was put in at the Rockery at Main and Barrows Streets.

The Ashley house purchased by the town was torn down and disposed of by the men of this department and the men of the Tree Department. Fields located on Church Street near the Tripp property were burned over as is done every year.

Catch basins were cleaned out and maintained throughout the year. Bushes and grass cut down along sides of roads and disposed of. The Town Dump was maintained, gravel hauled in and put on road going into dump. Snow fence was put up this fall in several places throught the town.

I would like to take this opportunity in behalf of this department and the police department to ask the cooperation of the residents in regards to parking cars at side of roads during winter months. It would be greatly appreciated if cars were parked in driveways if possible, rather than on side of road. It would help this department very much when plowing roads of snow if this request is carried out. Also the police department as it would save them from having to go to people's homes asking them to move their cars so the snow plows can get through. Also when putting cars in driveways, please make sure that cars are far enough in driveways as not to block the sidewalks, as it makes it very

difficult to plow sidewalks when the rear of a car is blocking the sidewalk.

I want to thank the men of my department for their cooperation during the year of 1960, and other departments for assistance.

I want to thank the Board of Selectmen for their constant interest and assistance in the department.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. REYNOLDS,

Superintendent of Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1960	Rec. by Selectmen
Wages	\$84,256.00	\$91,280.00	*\$90,992.00
Administration Expense	1,000	1,000.00	750.00
Road Maint. & Equip.	1,900.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Motorized Equip. & Repairs	5,000.00	7,000.00	6,000.00
Shop Maint. & Equip.	600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Gas & Oil	5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00
Fuel Oil & Kerosene	700.00	700.00	550.00
Sand, Stone, Gravel	4,800.00	4,800.00	†4,800.00
Paint, Lbr., Hdwe.	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Hired Equip.	800.00	800.00	800.00
Tarvia	11,000.00	11,000.00	10,000.00
Light—Garage	400.00	400.00	400.00
Light—Traffic	500.00	500.00	500.00
Signs & Lines	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Garage Maint.	800.00	800.00	‡800.00
Survey & Plans	200.00	400.00	400.00
Tires	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,000.00
All Other	500.00	500.00	500.00
Insurance	5,100.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Dump Maint.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Playground Maint.	400.00	400.00	200.00
Sidewalk Maint.	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00

Drainage	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,500.00
Chap. 90 Maint.		2,000.00	2,000.00
TOTALS	\$132,856.00	\$146,980.00	\$141,792.00

SNOW AND ICE CONTROL

Equip. & Repairs	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Salt & Sand	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Hired Equip.	500.00	500.00	500.00
All Other	300.00	300.00	300.00
TOTALS	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00

*Increase the result of 5c hourly increase all employes.

†We plan on doing one pea stone road (Center Street from the vicinity of Tails to the Monument.

‡Includes an inside wall for another heated stall in which to make repairs.

NEW EQUIPMENT REQUESTED

1. Replacement of Autocar (1953 10 yd. dump) with another heavy duty unit.
2. 3 two-way radios and base station — disapproved.
3. Four new snow plows — approved two at approximately \$800 each.
4. Replace 1951 Chevrolet dump truck — disapproved in favor of Autocar.
5. Gang mower and tractor for playground and town office — approved, but it is thought funds will be available from town office appropriation.
6. Add more bays to present garage — Supt. Reynolds to submit more detail.

PROPOSED WAGES FOR 1961

16 men—1.80 per hr. to 1.85 per hr.—74.00 per wk.	\$61,568.00
1 man—1.90 per hr. to 1.95 per hr.—78.00 per wk.	*4,056.00
1 man—1.95 per hr. to 2.00 per hr.—80.00 per wk.	†4,160.00
1 man—2.00 per hr. to 2.05 per hr.—82.00 per wk.	‡4,264.00
1 man—104.00 per wk to 106.00 per wk.	§5,512.00
2 men @ 1.70 per hr. each—8 weeks during summer	1,088.00
Annual Overtime	7,000.00
Hiring of one new man @ 1.85 per hour —	
to be used at town office when needed.	3,824.00
	91,472.00
Less non-retroactive wage increase for 12 weeks	480.00
Total annual wages including increase and	
one new man	\$90,992.00
*Heavy Equipment Operator	
†Foreman	
‡Mechanic	
§Superintendent	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report of the Activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Total number of Calls	179
Total number of Alarms	154
Still Alarms	25
Building Fires	24
Grass, Brush, and Dump Fires	82
Motor Vehicle Fires	9
Oil Burners	7
Washing Machines	3
Tar Fires	1
False and Unnecessary	14
Trailer Fires	1
Accidents	3
Fire Scares	8
Resuscitators	8
Wash Gasoline from Highway	2
Persons Locked Out	3
Rescue Dogs, Cats, etc.	5
Leaking Refrigerators	2
Sawdust Fires	1
Out of Town Aid	4

Permits Issued:

Open Air Fire Permits	852
Storage of Fuel Oil	52
Bottled Gas	9
Use of Explosives	3
Removal of Empty Gasoline Tanks	2
Complaints Investigated	15

The Department has had an active year. Losses again have been kept to a minimum.

Apparatus:

- 1 — 1958 International Triple Combination Pumping Engine in good condition.
- 1 — 1956 Mack Triple Combination Pumping Engine in good condition.

- 1 — 1956 Ford Combination — Needs repairs to transmission. Otherwise in good condition.
- 1 — 1951 Ford Combination — In good condition.
- 1 — 1950 Ford Combination — Needs minor repairs.
- 1 — 1938 Ford Combination — Ruled off the road by the Board of Selectmen as unsafe. Has not been used this past year. I have requested an article in the Town Warrant for a replacement.
- 1 — 1935 Ford Combination — Due to the age of this Truck and the extra use covering the calls usually made by the 1938 Combination anything can happen. It still has mechanical brakes, and the pump has to be packed two or three times in a year. It is doubtful the pump will last another year.
- 1 — 1931 Mack Hood and Ladder — In running condition. Needs to be replaced.
- 1 — 1931 Mack Pumper — Reserved in running condition.
- 1 — 1948 Chevrolet Pick-up Truck — Service Truck and used for Fire Alarm. Fair Running Condition.
- 1 — 1959 Chevrolet Station Wagon. In Fair running condition, high mileage.

North Easton Station No. 1

The outside of this station has been repaired and painted. There is some electrical repair work needed this coming year.

Also more painting in the interior. One coat of paint of red on the clapboards next year. I request some action be taken toward a new station.

South Easton Station No. 2

The station is in good condition. Two rooms upstairs have been renovated by the members in their spare time. The heater has given some trouble, BUT is in good working condition at the present time. Plans are being made to have the exterior painted one coat next year.

Easton Furnace Station No. 3

This station is in good condition. The gas heater is being replaced with an oil burner.

The Fire Alarm system is in good condition with the exception of some trimming to be done.

The system has been extended down Washington Street to the Oakwood section.

Five new boxes and four private boxes have been added to the system.

- 75 — North Main Street and Harlow Street
- 431 — Washington Street at Vose's
- 432 — Washington Street and Birch Road
- 433 — Westwood Road and Susan Road
- 434 — Live Oak Drive

Private

- 343 — Bruno's Restaurant
- 49 — Stedfast Rubbre Co. Warehouse, Oliver Street
- 73 — Holy Trinity, Lutheran Church, Lincoln Street
- 74 — Masonic Hall, Williams Street

The Fire Alarm system between the two Stations was out three days from Hurricane Donna.

Elctreic power was lost at South Easton and the Furnace Station. Emergency power was supplied to the Stations by the Civilian Defense generators. There was at least one man on duty at all Stations until the telephone and power was back to normal.

I again request an article in the Town Warrant for six permanent men. The Town is growing, the Alarms are increasing, but the response to the Alarms have decreased. With the six permanent men we could be sure of at least four more men responding.

A new Base Station and Three Mobile radios were purchased this year and all radios have been changed to Narrow Band to comply to the F. C. C. Regulations.

Drills have been held bi-monthly with all three Companies participating during daylight saving time. Three special Drills were held under the supervision of Deputy Chief Morton Shurtleff of the Brockton Fire Department. All members attended the First Aid Class given by the Brockton Red Cross. Captain Philip Wilde and Deputy Chief Mitchell attended the Fire School at New Haven, Conn.

I attended the International Association of Fire Chief's Convention at Rochester, New York, and also the New England Association of Fire Chief's at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Fire Prevention

Fire Prevention week was observed October 9, 1960. Inspections of all schools and Fire Drills were held at each school under my supervision and with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and the co-operation of the school authorities.

Rest Homes, Nursing Homes and Schools were inspected four times a year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town Departments and their members for their kind assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK, Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Estimated 1960	Estimated 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Salaries	\$22,595.00	\$23,195.00	\$22,730.00*
Fuel	1900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
Light & Power	680.00	680.00	650.00
Gas & Oil	675.00	675.00	575.00
Buildings Repairs	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,500.00**
Equipment Repairs		500.00	500.00
Telephones	1,180.00	1,180.00	1,200.00
Hose	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Insurance	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
Forest Fires (1.50 hr.)	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Equipment & Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Postage & Printing		100.00	100.00
Fire Alarms Maintenance	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,775.00***
Uniforms	100.00	100.00	100.00
Out of State Travel	100.00	125.00	125.00
All Others	200.00	250.00	250.00
Totals	\$40,180.00	\$41,455.00	\$39,655.00

* Including a \$135.00 raise for the Chief from \$4,965.00 to \$5,100.00.

(\$500.00 was requested (disapproved), plus \$100.00 for Deputy (disapproved). Call men receive \$350.00 yearly.)

** Based on what Chief Buck actually expects to do. Painting of trim at South Easton Station and staining of shingles at South and North Easton Stations. Installation of a heating unit at the Furnace Station as cost of heating it with bottled gas is prohibitive. Floor covering on two rooms at South Easton Station.

*** Based on the actual cost of the work to be done in 1961.

Warrant Articles Requested By Chief

1. Six Fire Alarm boxes. Approved. \$1,000.00
2. Combination Fire Truck. Disapproved.
3. Six permanent men. Disapproved.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1960:

Inspections

Scales	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.	3	5	1	
100 to 5,000 lbs.	10	36	4	
Under 100 lbs.	11	60		2

Weights

Avoirdupois	81
Metric	22
Apothecary	36

Capacity Measures (Liquid)

1 Gallon or less	3
------------------	---

Automatic Measuring Devices

Gasoline Pumps	7	41	2	1
Oil and Grease Pumps		12		
Kerosene		1		
Tank & Truck Meters (oil trucks)	2	11		
Totals	33	308	7	3

A—Adjusted

S—Sealed

N. S.—Not Sealed

C—Condemned

**Trial Weighing of Commodities
Sold or Put Up For Sale**

Total tested	286 units
Number correct	239 units
Number incorrect	47 units

Inspections

Complaints answered	3
Application signed for pedlars' licenses	5
Pedlars' licenses checked	8
Oil trucks checked	16
Roadside Stands—Milk Trucks—Poultrymen	9

Respectfully submitted,

CARL W. HANSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Salary	\$300.00	\$400.00	\$400.00
Expense	100.00	150.00	150.00
	\$400.00	\$550.00	\$550.00

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and the conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

The inspection of 437 dairy cattle, 32 heifers, 46 calves and 185 swine was made.

During the year the State Department gave blood test for brucellosis to a number of cattle of which 13 reacted to these tests.

There were 2512 cattle shipped into the Town of Easton from out of state. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

Eight cases of dog bites were quarantined for fourteen days.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD

Inspector of Animals

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Salary	\$300.0	\$300.00	\$300.00
Expense	100.00	100.00	100.00

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer from May 1 through December 31, 1960.

380 calls received and investigated.

40 cases of dog bites reported. Investigated and dogs ordered restrained for 14 days.

40 dogs reported missing.

31 dogs found that were reported missing.

20 dogs—homes found for them.

4 cases of dog damage—investigated and taken care of.

36 dogs hit by cars—fatal.

12 stray dogs picked up—kept 10 days and then disposed of.

1 severe case of dog bite involving six dogs, after hearing by Judge Welsh in the Taunton District Court, three of the six dogs were ordered destroyed.

General Laws, Chap. 140, Section 137—LICENSE AND TAGS

All persons at the commencement of a license period is, or who during any license period becomes, the owner or keeper of a dog three months old or over which is not duly licensed, and the owner or keeper of a dog when it becomes three months old during a license period, shall cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed until the end of such license period, and the owner or keeper of a dog so registered, numbered, and described and licensed during any license period, in order to own or keep such dog after the beginning of the succeeding license period, shall before, the beginning thereof, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for such period.

All dogs three months of age and over **MUST BE** licensed during the month of April. Your lost dog can be found easier with a license tag attached to its collar. Spayed females, \$2.00; Males, \$2.00; and Females, \$5.00. **IF YOU THINK ANYTHING OF YOUR PET, GET A LICENSE AND YOU WILL NOT LOSE YOUR PET.**

Section 151A

The selectmen of the Town of Easton shall within ten days after June 1 issue a warrant to the dog officer of the town to seek out, catch, and confine all dogs within the town which have not been licensed for the coming year.

Here is the report on the number of dogs licensed in the last six years.

1955	588
1956	608
1957	624
1958	677
1959	734
1960	899

Due to the expense involved in investigating the many complaints which I have received during the time I have been Dog Officer I am asking for an increase in expense for the necessary supplies and mileage.

Supplies and Mileage	\$400.00
Salary	600.00
Total	\$1,000.00

I wish to thank the Selectmen, Town Clerk, Assistant Town Clerk, and the Police Department for the assistance they have given me during the time I have been Dog Officer for the town.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND W. CARLSON

Dog Officer

DOG OFFICER

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Salary	\$450.00	\$600.00	\$500.00
Expense	150.00	400.00	400.00

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

TAXES OF 1958

Dr.

Uncollected Balance, January 1, 1960	\$11,169.02	
Interest Charged	571.63	
Costs Charged	172.40	
Tax Title Interest	4.04	
Tax Title Costs	16.00	
		\$11,933.09

Cr.

Collected in 1960	9,525.15	
Interest Collected	571.63	
Costs Collected	172.40	
Abatements	1,258.19	
Tax Title Account	253.38	
Tax Title Interest	4.04	
Tax Title Costs	16.00	
Uncollected balance, Dec. 31, 1960	132.30	
		\$11,933.09

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$ 664.81	\$1,042.93	\$.00	\$.00	\$132.30
Poll	8.00	16.00	.00	.00	.00
Personal	287.00	164.00	.00	.00	.00
Real	8,534.67	35.26	53.30	253.38	.00
Water Lien	30.67	.00	.00	.00	.00
	\$9,525.15	\$1,258.19	\$53.30	\$253.38	\$132.30

TAXES OF 1959

Dr.

Uncollected Balance, January 1, 1960	\$93,739.57	
Excise Committed in 1960	21,240.45	
Interest Charged	744.10	
Costs Charged	916.90	
Tax Title Interest	2.28	
Tax Title Costs	2.00	
Abatements after payment	923.24	
		\$117,568.54

Cr.

Collected in 1960	\$61,472.97	
Interest Collected	744.10	
Costs Collected	916.90	
Abatements	13,154.16	
Tax Title Account	563.64	
Tax Title Interest	2.28	
Tax Title Costs	2.00	
Abatements Refunded	923.24	
Certification of Unpaid Water Assessments to Board of Assessors	25,107.75	
Uncollected Balance, Dec. 31, 1960	14,981.50	
		117,568.54

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Certification of Unpaid Water Assessments to Board of Assessors	Uncollected
Excise	\$23,510.53	\$8,615.91	\$748.24	.00	.00	\$ 2,757.14
Poll	28.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	30.00
Personal	3,071.65	.00	.00	.00	.00	338.75
Farm Excise	6.56	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Real	27,321.07	.00	175.00	244.14	.00	11,516.05
Water Lien	116.91	.00	.00	.00	.00	39.56
Water Assessment	7,418.25	4,538.25	.00	319.50	25,107.75	.00
	\$61,472.97	\$13,154.16	\$923.24	\$563.64	\$25,107.75	\$14,681.50

TAXES OF 1960

Dr.

Excise Commitments	\$129,901.97
Poll Commitments	5,038.00
Personal Property Commitment	61,071.95
Farm Excise Commitment	381.15
Real Estate Commitment	936,566.55
Water Lien Commitment	1,843.65
Water Assesment Commitment	37,640.25
Apportioned Water Assessment	1,148.70
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assesment	610.47
Interest Charged	281.15
Costs Charged	281.15
Abatements After Payment	3,946.74
	\$1178,585.16

Cr.

Collected in 1960	\$1018,087.51
Interest Collected	154.58
Costs Collected	281.15
Abatements	50,646.01
Tax Title Account	2,648.53
Abatement Refnuded	3,946.74
Uncollected Balance, Dec. 31, 1960	102,820.64
	\$1178,585.16

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$ 94,553.67	\$ 9,650.75	\$2,163.49	.00	\$ 25,697.55
Poll	4,168.00	824.00	2.00	.00	46.00
Personal	57,932.70	142.50	.00	.00	2,996.75
Farm Excise	339.94	.00	.00	.00	41.21
Real	856,722.63	35,093.01	1,781.25	2,648.53	42,102.38
Water Lien	1,511.27	.00	.00	.00	332.38
Water Assessment	1,652.50	4,875.75	.00	.00	31,112.00
Apportioned Water Assessment	816.79	60.00	.00	.00	271.91
Committed Interest	390.01	.00	.00	.00	220.46
	\$1018,087.51	\$50,646.01	\$3,946.74	\$2,648.53	\$102,820.64

STANLEY F. RICE.

Collector of Taxes

**OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL
INSURANCE AND REPAIR ACCOUNT**

BALANCE, January 1, 1960 \$8,448.41

Receipts

State Street Investment Corp.	\$570.85	
North Easton Savings Bank	112.38	
The Colonial Fund, Inc.	189.62	
Union Pacific Railroad Co. pfd.	88.00	
Peoples Savings Bank	35.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	35.00	
		1,030.85
		\$9,479.26

Expenditures

Wm. N. Howard & Son—Insurance	\$497.74	
MacMillan Floor Service—Floor repairs	235.00	
John A. Gustafson—Labor	213.40	
Brockton Service—Heater repairs	66.18	
First-Machinists National Bank—Safe rent	5.50	
		1,017.82

BALANCE, December 31, 1960 \$8,461.44

RENTING ACCOUNT

DEFICIT, January 1, 1960 \$2,179.02

Expenditures

John A. Gustafson—Janitor	\$300.00	
Wm. T. Knapp & Sons—Fuel oil	216.59	
Brockton Edison Co.—Electricity	81.44	
Edward B. Hayward II—Treasurer's fee	50.00	
Town of Easton—Water	14.00	
		662.03
		\$2,841.05

Receipts

Rentals		\$ 720.00
---------	--	-----------

DEFICIT, December 31, 1960 \$2,121.05

EDWARD B. HAYWARD II
Treasurer and Clerk

REPORT OF THE TREASURER**Receipts**

Balance, January 1, 1960	\$401,564.55
Temporary Loans	350,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	464.08
School Loans	630,000.00
Premium on Bonds	2,261.70
Interest on Bonds	367.50
Federal Withholding taxes	104,300.86
State Withholding Taxes	7,752.59
Bristol County Retirement	13,379.10
Bristol County Group Insurance	14,312.60
Group Insurance Dividend	1,056.03
Insurance Premium Indorsements	968.76

Received from Collector of Taxes:

Town Tax of 1957	15.71
Town Taxes of 1958	9,525.16
Town Taxes of 1959	54,054.72
Water Assessments of 1959	7,418.25
Town Taxes of 1960	1,016,435.01
Water Assessments of 1960	1,652.50
Interest on Taxes	1,481.53

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Public Law #874	21,227.50
George Barden Fund (School)	700.00
Plowing Snow	400.80
School Construction	122,480.11
English Speaking Classes	10.50
Vocational Education	4,482.59
Income Taxes	105,893.75
Corporation Taxes	33,325.28
Meals Tax	4,239.26
Paraplegic Veterans Abatements	1,650.00
National Defense Education	2,093.49
Tuition and Transportation of pupils	54,295.66

Received from Capital Budget Account:

School Construction	80,000.00
---------------------	-----------

Received from County of Bristol:

Dog Fund of 1959	1,023.61
Care of Dogs	149.00

Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	34,387.65
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	1,782.31
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	25,370.35
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	5,890.53
School Lunch	72,925.42
School Athletics	5,044.54
Young Scholarship Fund	106.01
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	300.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	72.00
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	7,865.38
Dog Licenses, less fees	2,093.50
Sale of Dogs	30.00

Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	34,238.62
Old Age Assistance Administration	4,064.71
Aid to Dependent Children	13,524.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,568.91
Disability Assistance	3,082.50
Disability Assistance Administration	159.00

Redemption of Tax Titles	4,751.69
Interest and Costs	505.31

Departmental Receipts:

Aid to Dependent Children	9,625.89
Appeal Board	110.00
Disability Assistance	1,774.90
Disability Assistance Administration	79.49
Health	251.00
Incidentals	4,543.00
Inspection of Buildings	1,251.00
Old Age Assistance	50,800.67
Planning Board	10.00
Police	483.15
Schools	2,777.98
Sealer of Weights and Measures	184.40
Tax Collector	3,129.50
Town Clerk	1,662.10
Veterans' Benefits	5,850.80

Evening School Tuition	182.50
Water	64,762.94
Highway	286.92
Fire Department	33.00
Sale of Poquanticut School	2,500.00
Welfare	40.00

\$3,417,083.87

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	\$350,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	104,300.86
State Withholding Taxes	7,752.59
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	3,667.36
Auditing Municipal Accounts	90.13
Mosquito Control	2,855.36
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Tax	25,031.04
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	8,220.85
Retirement System Assessment	17,072.15
Dog License, less fees	2,091.25
Retirement Deductions	13,379.10
Group Insurance (Employee's Share)	15,481.05
Group Insurance (Town Share)	15,188.35
Tax Refunds:	
Poll Tax—1960	2.00
Excise Tax—1959	748.24
Excise Tax—1960	2,163.49
Real Estate Tax—1958	53.30
Real Estate Tax—1959	175.00
Real Estate Tax—1960	1,781.25
School Bonds	87,000.00
Interest on School Bonds	31,767.75
Water Bonds	42,500.00
Interest on Water Bonds	16,687.50
Young Scholarship Fund	106.01
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	300.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	3,308.16
Departmental Payments (see Accountant's Report)	1,682,442.75
Balance, December 31, 1960	982,918.33

\$3,417,083.87

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960**Assets**

Cash in Treasury, General Fund	\$377,504.81
High School Construction	3,776.41
Water Construction	6,654.46
Elementary School Construction	594,982.65
	\$982,918.33

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds	
Issue of 1952, 1.6%	198,000.00
Outstanding School Bonds	
Issue of 1953, 2¼%	35,000.00
Outstanding School Bonds	
Issue of 1955, 2.7%	785,000.00
Outstanding School Bonds	
Issue of 1957, 3.8%	120,000.00
Outstanding School Bonds	
Issue of 1960, 3½%	630,000.00
Outstanding Town Water Bonds	
Issue of 1958, 3.0%	115,000.00
Outstanding Town Water Bonds	
Issue of 1959, 3.8%	290,000.00
Outstanding North Easton Water Bonds	
Issue of 1952, 1.7%	35,000.00
Outstanding S. E. & E. Water Bonds	
Issue of 1949, 2.0%	2,000.00
Outstanding S. E. & E. Water Bonds	
Issue of 1952, 2¼%	7,000.00
Outstanding Easton Center Water Bonds	
Issue of 1953, 3%	2,500.00
	\$2,219,500.00

Uncollected Town Taxes
As of December 31, 1960

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the Year 1959	\$1,038,495.42	\$14,681.50	98.59%
For the Year 1960	1,135,951.97	71,708.64	93.69%

STANLEY F. RICE

Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF CEMETERY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER

	Principal	12-31-59 Balance	1960 Interest	1960 Withdrawn	12-31-60 Balance
S. Olive Drake	\$ 243.41	\$388.41	\$14.22	\$5.00	\$397.63
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	14.12	.00	414.12
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Pine Grove Cemetery	1480.38	1480.38	52.26	.00	1532.64
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Daniel Belcher	200.00	280.99	9.89	.00	290.88
Almira E. Packard	100.00	149.46	5.27	.00	154.73
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	5.29	.00	155.29
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	120.71	4.24	.00	124.95
E. D. & E. Williams	150.00	150.00	5.29	.00	155.29
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	279.41	9.85	.00	289.26
William Erving	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Dean Keith Family	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Goward Lots	1000.00	1000.00	35.30	.00	1035.30
Robert M. Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Elizabeth M. Reed	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	7.05	.00	207.05
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1000.00	1055.32	36.59	37.00	1054.91
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	512.15	17.82	15.00	514.97
Carr & White	2500.00	2996.90	105.79	15.00	3087.69
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	7.05	.00	207.05
James D. Burns	500.00	559.72	19.75	.00	579.47
		<u>\$10,623.45</u>	<u>\$374.42</u>	<u>\$72.00</u>	<u>\$10,925.87</u>

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF SELECTMEN

Nancy B. Buck	\$200.00	\$211.18	\$ 7.44	.00	\$218.62
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	210.00	7.41	.00	217.41
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	3.52	.00	103.52
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	7.05	.00	207.05
		<u>\$821.18</u>	<u>\$28.94</u>		<u>850.12</u>

HIRAM AND MARY DRAKE SPECIAL CEMETERY FUND

Original Amount of Fund		\$ 500.00
Balance, January 1, 1960	\$ 632.25	
Interest added in 1960	22.31	
		<u>654.56</u>
Withdrawn in 1960		<u>.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960		<u>\$654.56</u>

**HIRAM AND MARY DRAKE
GENERAL CEMETERY FUND**

Original Amount of Fund	\$10,685.75	
Interest added in 1960	377.25	
		11,063.00
Withdrawn in 1960		.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		\$11,063.00

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
Selectmen of Easton

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	\$18,214.19	
Interest added in 1960	637.81	
		\$18,852.00
Scholarship withdrawn in 1960		300.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		\$18,552.00

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	\$3,052.50	
Interest added in 1960	106.01	
		3,158.51
Scholarship withdrawn in 1960		106.01
Balance, December 31, 1960		\$3,052.50

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	\$59,030.25	
Interest added in 1960	1,403.31	
Transferred at Special Town Meeting February 15, 1960	20,969.75	
		81,403.31
Transferred at March 21, 1960 Town Meeting		80,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		\$1,403.31

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1960 there were two hundred sixty-eight cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health as follows: Chickenpox, one hundred thirty-three; Dogbite, fifty-four; German Measles, three; Measles, sixty-seven; Mumps, eight; Salmonella, one; Scarletina, one; Whooping Cough, one.

The Diphtheria Clinic was not held this year. No cases of the disease were reported in Easton this year.

The Dental Hygiene program has been taken over by the School Dept.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1960. The Bristol County Conservation Project is continuing its work for mosquito control.

The Town Dump is open every day except Sundays and holidays for controlled dumping.

On September 25th the Board was saddened to hear of the passing of Roy C. Philbrick who had been employed as a caretaker at the Dump since June of 1956.

Our Garbage Contract with Mr. Antonio J. Medeiros has another year to run and seems to be working out smoothly.

The Board has made many inspections this year including places of business handling food, the nursery school, day camps, several inspections of the swimming pool, the dump and many drainage problems and complaints and for new construction.

An inspection of all eating establishments was made by a State Inspector and the local Board of Health. A class of

instruction will be offered to personnel of eating establishments in the near future.

The Board is undertaking the start of a plumbing inspector to follow through on the Plumbing Code recently adopted.

The various Boards have had several joint meetings.

The Health Department receipts for 1960 amounted to \$251.00 which was turned over to the General Fund of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect were as follows: fifty-five milk and oleo licenses; one pasteurization license; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one trailer camp license; one funeral director's license; three garbage transportation licenses; two piggery permits; two nursery school licenses; three day camp licenses; seventy cesspool permits. There were fifty-seven burial permits issued.

We wish to thank everyone who assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. ROLLINS, Chairman
DONALD F. CRAIG
NORMAN T. HUGHES

Board of Health

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

During the year I have inspected and passed 120 carcasses of beef, 168 calves and 51 sheep.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD,
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1960 a total of 188 samples of milk were collected from local and out of town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for the percentage of butterfat, solids not fat, total solids, sediment and plated for bacterial count.

Local farms on which milk was produced and retailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to store for the sale of oleomargarine numbered fourteen, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered thirteen and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered twenty-eight.

On September 21, 1960 the famous Langwater herd of cattle was sold at auction. The complete dispersal sale attracted discriminating buyers from coast to coast.

There will be many of us in Town this coming Spring when it is time to turn cattle out to pasture that will miss seeing the distinguished and beautiful looking cattle as we drive by the fields where they used to graze. Wherever they are they will be giving a good account of themselves and producing more and better milk because of the herd improvement that the late Mr. John S. Ames had made with his diligent and painstaking effort to own the nation's top ranking herd of Guernsey cattle.

It has been said there isn't anything more contagious than a good example. The high agricultural standards set by Mr. and Mrs. John S. Ames in their agricultural enterprises will affect present day and future farmers for many generations to come.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS

Milk Inspector

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1960. This is the third annual report since this department became a town function.

Following the town elections in March of 1960, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent and Mr. George Newman, Assistant Superintendent. Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

The new construction of water mains that was voted at the March Town Meeting has been completed and put into operation. This consisted of tying in an 8" main at the railroad crossing on Route 106 to Prospect Street to Purchase Street, also a new 8" main from the corner of Center and Bridge Streets, up Bridge Street and down Bridge to Williams Street.

We began adding soda ash to the water early in 1960 and the results of clearing up rusty water, especially at dead ends were very satisfactory.

We are planning to have three Articles in the Town Warrant for the betterment of our water system: (1) install a roof on the old water tank on Lincoln Street and clean and repaint same inside and out in order that we can have this additional water storage capacity in case of emergency. (2) to locate additional supply of water for future use. (3) install a six foot fence around the new water tank off Bay Road.

It is interesting to note that Easton's water consumption is increasing about 30 million gallons per year and it is the desire of the water commissioners that water mains be extended as fast as it is financially possible.

We wish to thank the superintendent and all members

of the Water Department for doing such a fine job. We also appreciate the assistance we received from other Town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND TAYLOR
GEOREG CRAVENHO
RUSSELL A. POLLARD

To the Board of Water Commissioners,

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1960.

Month	Gallons
January	22,198,600
February	20,966,700
March	22,105,900
April	21,147,400
May	22,847,400
June	27,570,100
July	26,023,500
August	25,932,700
September	26,036,500
October	22,645,300
November	21,738,500
Total	281,130,100

There were 59 new services installed in 1960 making a total of 2,099 water services in use throughout the town. We also renewed 18 old services.

During the year one industry started operation which requires a large amount of water daily.

We had five (5) hydrants broken by cars which have been replaced and the Department has been reimbursed for the amount of damages either personally or by insurance coverages, and four (4) hydrants which we had to overhaul.

We supervised the laying out of 5270' of 8" water pipe which was installed on Prospect Street from Purchase Street to Foundry Street. We also supervised the installation of

2956' of 8" pipe on Foundry Street from the intersection of Prospect Street to the end of the existing pipe line thus eliminating a dead-end situation and improving the flow in this area.

A tie-in of 922' of 8" pipe was installed on Bridge Street connecting Center Street to Williams Street. This tie-in more than doubled the fire flow in the Williams Street, Baldwin Street and Reynolds Street sections of town. All of this pipe was sterilized, flushed out and tested before being put into service.

The equipment of the Water Department is in good shape with the exception of the 1955 International ½ ton Pick-up truck which I suggest should be replaced in another year.

An air-compressor with suitable paving breaker and tamping tools would be very helpful for the Water Department. Equipment, such as this, is needed many times for service installations and renewals and I would suggest the purchase of this equipment in the near future.

At this time, I would like to thank the Commissioners and fellow workers for their help and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

Detail of Expenditures for 1960 With Estimates for 1961

Classification	Estimated 1960	Estimate for 1961
Calgon—Soda Ash	\$3,000	\$3,000
Coal and Kerosene	500	500
Power and Lights	7,500	7,000
Telephones	500	500
Meters and Meter Repairs	2,500	2,500
Copper, Fittings, Hardware	6,000	6,000
Postage and Office Supplies	1,000	750
Insurance	500	550
Miscellaneous Supplies	950	900
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	1,000	900
Wages, Outside Help	8,000	8,000
Salaries	14,150	14,700
Shed Roof Repairs	1,000	—
	\$46,600	\$45,300
Commissioners' Salaries	900	900

JURY LIST — 1960-1961

This jury list contains names, residence, present or last occupation, and name and address of present or last employer. If a married woman, the list notes the business or occupation of husband and the name and address of his employer.

Almquist, Enis W., 59 Seaver St., Housewife, U. S. Automatic Box & Machinery Inc., Roslindale, Mass., Lineman, Brockton Edison Co.

Alward, Agnes M., 28 Pond Street, Bookkeeper, D. R. Campbell, 28 Main St., North Easton.

Anderson, Doris M., 28 Reynolds St., Dental assistant, Main Street, North Easton, Mass., Insurance Broker, Wm. N. Howard, North Easton.

Anderson, Harry, 71 Center St., Shipper, Vega Baking Co., Norwood.

Bronchuk, Stephen, 31 Dailey Ave., Compositor, Globe Newspaper Co., Boston.

Carlson, Evelyn, 14 Baldwin St., Meat Wrapper, Fernandes Super Market, Main Street, North Easton, Mass., Sheet Metal Worker, Oliver Street, North Easton.

Carlson, Jeanne, 14 Baldwin St., Usherette, Mass., Greyhound Inc., Registry of Motor Vehicles, Inspector.

Carter, George, 149 Lincoln St., Hospital Attendant, Foxboro State Hospital, Foxboro, Mass.

Craig, Dorothy L., 14 Holmes St., L.P.N., Foxboro State, Foxboro.

Dahl, Axel, 13 Main St., Custodian, Oliver Ames Jr. High School, North Easton.

Deady, Henry, 92 N. Main St., Mould leader, Plymouth Rubber Co., Canton.

De Couto, James E., 27 Reynolds St., Student, Boston University.

Fallon, Frank, 185 Purchase St., Public Relations, Mass. Greyhound Inc., Raynham, Mass.

Ferman, Robert J., Highland St., Laundry Worker.

Galvin, John N., N. Main St., Guard, Wm. J. Burns Detective Agency, Boston.

Giordano, Aobert A., 6 Columbus Ave., P. O.Clerk, U. S. Post Office, North Easton.

Gomes, Alfred T., 15 Jenny Lind St., P.O. Clerk, U. S. Post Office, North Easton.

Haley, Luella, 44 N. Main St., Housewife, Tool Maker, American Standard, Detroit Control Corp., Norwood.

Heal, Jean L., 209 Main Street, Housewife, Truck Driver, Simpson Spring Co. South Easton, Mass.

Healey, Daniel T., 12 Mechanic St., Textile Worker, Mansfield Bleachery, Mansfield.

Holmes, Lillian, 68 N. Main St., Inspector, Plymouth Shoe Co., Middleboro, Mass.

Holmes, Margaret, 68 N. Main St., Stitcher, Plymouth Shoe Co., Middleboro, Mass.

Howard, Frederick L. 2nd., 15 rear Mechanic St., Route Foreman, Simpson Spring Co., South Easton, Mass.

Johnson, Folke C., 34 Williams St. N. E., Guard, Foxboro Co., Foxboro.

Johnson, Thorwald A. C., 125 Sheridan St., Maintenance Electrician, Naval Ammo Depot, Hingham, Mass.

Kavka, Joseph, 83 Center St., N. E., Supervisor, Sears Roebuck Co.

Kent, Daniel L., 69 No. Main St., Retired Shoe Worker.

Kron, Mary, 10 Holmes St., Clerk, Drug Store Cosmetics, Manager of Natl. Bank of Plymouth County, Brockton.

Lahey, William J., 20 Linden St., Mail Handler, O. S. P. O., Boston.

Larner, George, 12 Linden St., Accountant, Mass. Hospital Service, Boston.

Legge, William W., 178 Center St., Grocery, Brockton Public Mkt., Brockton, Mass.

Lanzilli, Barbara E., 841 Washington St., S. E., Secretary, Wind Specialty Co., Brockton, Mass., Int. Ladies Garment Workers, Fall River.

Long, Thomas P., 153 Main St., N. E., U. S. Internal Revenue, Boston, Mass.

Lyons, Cornelius G., 42 Lincoln St., First Nat. Bank, Boston.

Malcosky, Charles J., 116 Foundry St., Tool Maker, Charles E. Crofoot Gear, S. Easton.

Mason, Margaret H., 18 Day St., Sub. Teacher, Easton, Mass., Teacher, Town of Easton, Mass.

Mathers, Vincent, Seaver St., Supervisor, N. E. Tel. & Tel., Boston, Mass.

Melin, Robert S., 13 Reynolds St., Florist, Bob's Flowers, 13 Reynolds St., N. E.

Middleton, Edna M., 44 Western Ave., Office Clerk, Fenwall Inc., Ashland, Mass., Rec. Supervisor, Vet Hospital, Brockton, Mass.

Molander, John C., 27 Harrison Ave., Janitor, V. A. Hospital, Brockton, Mass.

McMenamy, James F., 62 Sheridan St., Store prop., Dorothy James, N. Easton.

O'Donnell, William J., 258 Purchase St., Last Maker, George E. Belcher, Stoughton, Mass.

Olson, Frederick V., 10 Elliot Circle, Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, West Bridgewater, Mass.

Osgood, Elizabeth, 113 Washington St., Housewife, Deceased.

Perkins, Clarence A., 58 Columbus Ave., N. E., Cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, N. Easton, Asst. Vice Pres.

Perkins, Evelyn M., 53 Columbus Ave., N. E., Housewife, Asst. Vice Pres., 1st Nat. Bank, Easton.

Peterson, Josphine A., 439 Purchase St., N. E., Housewife, Machinist, Brockton Tool Co., Brockton.

Phillips, Walter E. Sr., 183 Washington St., Fireman, Eastern Machine Products, N. Easton.

Pollard, Russll A., 214 Depot St., S. E., Engineer, Brockton Edison, Brockton, Mass.

Reynolds, Anne C., 40 Williams St., Medical Sec'y Dr. Brenner, N. Easton, Mass., Con Agent, Universal Carloading, Boston.

Reynolds, Frank C., 40 Williams St., Con. Agent, Universal Carloading, Boston, Mass.

Ranta, Helen, 15 Stanley St., Office Worker, Geo. E. Keith, Brockton, Truck Driver, Sun Oil Co., Revere.

Rollins, Robet N., 57 Sheridan St., Ins. Salesman N. E. Mutual Life Ins., Boston.

Shepard, George A., 110 Central St., Steam Fitter, Vega Plumbing & Heating, Brockton. Mass.

Smith, Donald, 35 Baldwin St., Clerk, Foxboro Co., Foxboro.

Sullivan, Paul J., 22 Dickerman Rd., Civil Engineer D.P.W.
Com. of Mass.

Sundell, Carl E., 10 Baldwin St., Truck Driver, Brockton
Edison, Brockton.

Treleaven, Pelham, 219 Main St., Machinist, Ames Baldwin
Wyoming Co., North Easton, Mass.

Tufts, Irene M., 43 N. Main St., Cafeteria Worker, School
Dept., N. Easton, Mass., Milk Dealer, self employed.

Watts, Edgar W., 5 Willow St., S. E., Maintenance Man, School
Dept., N. Easton, Mass.

West, Robert E. Jr., 86 Center St., Westinghouse Electric Corp.,
Hyde Park, Mass.

White, Dana, 124 Highland St., Treasurer White Partitions,
Boston.

Weideman, Agnes, 12 Jenny Lind St., Housewife, Research
Worker, U. S. Air Force, Bedford, Mass.

Weideman, Sigurd E., 12 Jenny Lind St., Research Worker,
U. S. Air Force, Bedford, Mass.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

RICHARD J. KENT

ARTHUR TUFTS

Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1960.

During this period there were 2,468 inquiries received from veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans' Benefits, G. I. Schooling, On-the-Job Training, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Compensation and Pension Claims.

Federal benefits obtained for veterans, their widows and children amounted to \$38,651.00. 35% of this amount went to recipients who are receiving benefits from this department, thereby resulting in a substantial savings to the town.

Appropriation—1960	\$20,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	708.90
Total	\$20,708.90
Expenditures—1960	\$20,708.90
Unexpended Balance	.00
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$7,516.24

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HANSEN
Veterans' Agent

VETERANS' SERVICES

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Veterans' Benefits	\$20,000.00	\$21,000.00	\$22,500.00

Adm. 12/7 Goddard

Adm. 12/7 Sturdy

11/26-12/11 Children

11/26-12/11 Children

Administrative Expense

Adding Machine	\$100.00		
Printing and Postage	100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Telephone	180.00	180.00	150.00
Automobile	240.00	240.00	240.00
All other	50.00	75.00	75.00
	\$670.00	\$595.00	\$565.00
Salary	\$1,500.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,500.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EASTON PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

The past year has been an especially busy year for this Board. It has held twelve regular meetings, five special meetings and three public hearings. The Board was also represented at most of the Appeal Board hearings. Forty-two plans not requiring approval under the sub-division control law were signed.

On February 11, 1960 a public hearing was held regarding the proposed article in the Town Warrant to re-zone the area bounded by Bay Road, Allen Road and Rockland Street from residential to industrial. The Board made the recommendation at the Town Meeting that this location be changed from Single Residence to Industrial Zone.

An application was received from Clarence Lind to use his land on Turnpike Street for a sandpit. A public hearing was held on this matter May 24, 1960. It was voted to grant this permit with certain restrictions.

One application for a subdivision on the east side of Washington Street was received and a public hearing held regarding same on December 13, 1960. As of this date no decision has been made regarding this matter.

Several violations were reported to the Board during the year and were investigated. Town Counsel is working with the Board with regard to suggested changes in the Zoning By-Laws. An Earth Removal Law is also being considered.

Wallace S. Gilmore was welcomed as a new member. He was elected in March, replacing Arthur H. Tufts who did not run for reelection.

The Board was saddened to learn of the death of Everett Burrell on May 23, 1960. Mr. Burrell had served on the Board since March of 1955 and had served both as clerk and chairman. He was a willing, conscientious and cooperative worker and his passing will be keenly felt.

At a joint meeting with the Board of Selectmen held on June 13, 1960 it was voted to appoint Lawrence J. Hurley to fill the unexpired term caused by the death of Everett Burrell.

The Board wishes to express their appreciation for the cooperation they have received from all the other Boards of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. MALCOSKY, Chairman

WILLIS G. BUCK, Clerk

EDGAR A. CRAIG

WALLACE S. GILMORE

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY

Detail of Expenditures for 1960 With Estimates for 1961

Classification	Estimated 1960	Estimate for 1961
Miscellaneous	\$115	\$100
Advertising	50	
Clerical	200	310
Transportation	25	25
Postage	5	10
Telephone	5	—
Printing	100	100
Totals	\$500	\$605

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We, the Recreation Commission, respectfully submit our report of the progress made on the old reservoir off Lincoln Street for the new public swimming pool, from June 20 to December 31, 1960.

During this period steady progress has been made with three contracts having been signed, for cleaning and installing beaches, for a pump house, and for the Chlorinization System. We look forward to having one of the finest and safest pools in the whole area.

Appropriation — 1960	\$9,000.00
Expenditures and contracted — 1960	7,298.20
Balance on Hand	1,701.80

We wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation received from all the town departments and town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID E. GARDNER, Chairman
 SADIE J. McGARRY Corresponding Sec.
 MANUEL J. SANTOS, Clerk

BOARD OF APPEALS

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Advertising (necessary to advertise twice)		\$200.00	\$200.00
Stenographic Service		150.00	150.00
Printing, Stationery, Stamps		50.00	50.00
Subscription to Supreme Court Decisions		35.00	35.00
Miscellaneous		50.00	50.00
	\$450.00	\$485.00	\$485.00

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Easton:

Any person receiving this type of aid and settled in Easton is a direct expense to the Town. There is no reimbursement from any other source. This town has no control over Easton settled cases residing elsewhere, as the town where the aid is given controls it. Settlements must be properly checked so that the proper city or town is notified, or where there is no settlement the state must be notified.

The cost of living adjustment applies to this category also.

WELFARE COSTS

Expenditures for 1960 for temporary aid	\$168.60
Director	900.00
Telephone	124.15
Total	1,192.75
Appropriation for 1960	5,000.00
Expended	1,192.75

Unexpended see Town Acct. report

We take this opportunity to advise that the employment situation is very bad. Families are moving into town without any prospect of work, and temporary aid is all they can be given. We are also waiting for a decision on D.C.G. (Division of Child Guardianship) children whom the state has taken from their parents and placed in foster homes, charging their support to the town of settlement. If the decision is unfavorable to the towns, one family alone will cost in the vicinity of \$2,000 per year. All towns and cities are figuring their expenditures with this thought in mind.

Respectfully submitted

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

On October 1, 1960 a brand new category came into existence.

Any client in a nursing home was transferred to this form of assistance. It is just what it says, medical assistance for the aged, and so far has only applied to people in nursing homes.

It has a lot different laws than Old Age Assistance.

As no money has been returned on this category, we cannot give a very detailed account of same.

EXPENDITURES M.A.A.

Clients	\$563.00
Vendor payments	9,319.33
	\$8,882.33

This cover a three month period.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT

MARGARET E. HARVEY, DIRECTOR

REPORT OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of Easton:

As in the other categories a new cost of living adjustment went into effect on July 1st. Also doctor fees and clinic fees have increased.

There is no settlement in this type of assistance so that no aid given can be charged back to any other city or town. As in the other categories the Federal and State share in the expense. If a family qualifies for this category, they may apply as soon as they move into town. Houses and apartments are constantly being let to these families when the owner or agent knows they are receiving benefits. When a client remarries she is still eligible to apply for assistance for the children, but her husband must assume responsibility for her support and provide shelter and fuel for the children.

Practically every week we receive checks from the probation office from deserting parents, whose whereabouts were traced through the efforts of the police department, and we wish to express out thanks to this deparement.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXPENDITURES

Payments to clients	27,704.81
Vendor payments	1,926.33
	29,631.14

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN RECEIPTS

Federal funds Balance January 1, 1960	16,615.78
Receipts 1960	12,356.00
	28,971.78
State Grants received 1960	9,625.89
Total Receipts	38,597.67

SUMMARY

Appropriation for 1960	16,000.00
Fed. Grant Balance 1/1/60	16,615.78
State Grants	9,625.89
Federal Grants	12,356.00
Total	54,597.67
Total costs	29,631.14
Unexpended Town Appropriation see Town Act. report	
State Grants	9,625.89

Transferred to General Fund, see Town Acct.

Fed. Grant balance on hand 1/1/61 see Town Acct.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT

MARGARET E. HARVEY
Director

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of Easton:

During the month of July 1960 a new cost of living adjustment was allowed on all categories which increased the expenditures. In October it was decreed that doctors could charge Old Age Assistance clients \$5.00 per visit instead of \$4.00. This also increased the amount spent. Liens on property are still mandatory.

Beginning 1/1/61, nursing homes have been increased 10c per day, making a total of \$6.60 per day at the present time. Also clinic fees have increased, and hospital rates may be higher.

Federal Balance 1/1/60	16,309.86	
Receipts 1960	47,995.09	
Available		64,304.95
Spent Federal	53,682.00	
		10,622.95
Old Age Assistance Federal Adm.	10,630.81	
Receipts	5,232.71	
Available		15,863.52
Spent	4,841.57	
		10,021.95

Expenditures O.A.A.

Direct payments	57,588.50	
Vendor payments	54,851.15	
Cities & Towns	2,693.58	
Director's Salary	3,699.20	
		118,832.43

Receipts O.A.A.

Fed. Grant Balance on hand 1/1/60	16,309.86	
Federal Grants received 1960	47,995.09	
State Grants received 1960	48,292.18	
Meal Tax	4,239.26	
Cities & Towns	2,508.49	
		119,344.88
Town Appropriation 1960	96,890.00	
Fed. Grant Balance	16,309.86	
Fed. Grants received 1960	47,995.09	
State Grants	48,292.18	
Meal Tax	4,239.26	
Received Cities and Towns	2,508.49	
		216,234.88

Unexpended Town Appropriation
see Town Acct. report

Cities & Towns	2,508.49
Meal Tax	4,239.26

Transferred to General Fund see Town Acct. report.

Fed. Grant Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1961 see Town Act. report.

Respectfully submitted

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chr.
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT

MARGARET E. HARVEY, Director

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of Easton:

Disability Assistance is granted to persons between the ages of 18 and 65 who are permanently and totally disabled. A physician must fill out a medical report, and a lengthy questionnaire must be written up, and it is then sent to the state office who then send it to the Medical Board of Review who either approve or disapprove this application. The decision rests entirely with this Medical Board and their findings are the result of a careful study.

As in all categories disability assistance was granted a cost of living adjustment on July 1, 1960.

Beginning January 1, 1961 this category was also granted L.T.A., Leisure Time Activities, \$4.00 per month and Transportation allowance of \$2.50 per month.

Expenditures

Direct grants to clients	\$3,745.72
Vendor payments	1,678.20
	5,423.92

Receipts

Federal Grants	2,875.00
State Grants	1,774.90
	4,649.90

Summary

Appropriation for 1960	5,000.00
Fed. Grant Balance	3,875.47
Federal Grants for 1960	2,875.00
State Grants for 1960	1,774.90
	13,525.37

Unexpended town appropriation see
Town Acct. report

State Grants 1 774.90

Transferred to general fund, see Town Acct. report

Federal Grant Balance on hand 1/1/61 Town Acct. report

Respectfully submitted

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
RICHARD J. KENT

MARGARET E. HARVEY
Director

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Arrests

Offense	Male	Female
Drunkenness	31	1
Speeding	11	
Failing to Keep to Right of Road	2	
Passing with an Obstructed View	4	
No Inspection Sticker	3	
Attaching Sticker	1	
Attaching Plates	4	
Failing to stop for a STOP Sign	1	
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1	
Operating Without a License	6	
Operating Under the Influence	4	
Operating After Suspension of License	7	
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2	
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	2	
Operating so as to Endanger	7	
Using Without Authority	7	
Failing to Stop for a Police Officer	1	
Leaving Scene of an Accident After Causing		
Property Damage and Personal Injury	1	
Disturbance of Peace	1	
Unlicensed as Peddler	2	
Trucking on the Lord's Day	3	
Larceny by Worthless Check Over \$100.00	1	
Larceny by Worthless Check Under \$100.00	5	1
Lewd and Lascivious in Speech and Behavior	1	
Violation of General Laws, Chapter 119	1	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny, Nighttime	8	
Neglect to Provide	10	1
Violation of Probation	4	

Carrying Automatic Gun	1	
Armed Robbery	4	
Larceny Under \$100.00, Nighttime	15	
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	1	
Motor Vehicle Violation for Outside Department	1	
Sounding a False Alarm	1	
Forgery	1	
Uttering	1	
Committment to State Institution	3	2
Escapees Apprehended	8	3
Assault and Battery	11	
	—	—
	178	9
	—	—
TOTAL ARRESTS		187

Complaints	2,006
Investigations	1,902
Summonses Served Out	175
Summonses Served In	23
Messages	143
Details	25
Escorts	15
Doors Unlocked	65
Windows Unlocked	27
Emergency Trips	105
Fire Calls	83
Breaks	19
Attempted Breaks	3
Armed Robbery	2
Cars Stolen	7
Cars Recovered	17
Bicycles Stolen	14
Bicycles Recovered	13
Missing Persons	24
Missing Persons Located	24
Days in District Court	48
Days in Superior Court	21

Notices for Registry Action	123
Written Warnings	22
Parking Violation Tags	49
Participation in Registry of Motor Vehicles Road Watch	
Motor Vehicles Stopped	359
Violations	45
Bicycle Registrations	157
Automobile Transfers	
Class 1	385
Class 2	689
Class 3	505
Private	303
TOTAL	1882
Fines in District Court	\$1,235.00
State Prison Sentences	14 years
Suspended Sentences	1 year, 9 mos., 20 days
Probation	11 years, 6 mos.
Straight Sentences to State Farm	4
Accidents—Personal Injuries (motor vehicle)	45
Property Damage (motor vehicle)	102
Fatal (motor vehicle)	4
Hunting	2
Accidental	4
Total	157
Persons Injured	65
Fatal	4
Bicycle	7
BB Gun	1
Property Stolen (Value)	\$7,850.00
Property Recovered (Value)	\$13,658.50
Pistol Permits	59
Assistance Rendered Outside Departments	6

Persons leaving on a vacation or for an extended period of time are urged to notify this department prior to departure so as to have their property checked during absence.

The students walking to and from our schools have again experienced an accident-free year, which is greatly attributed to the duties performed by the school safety patrol. My sincere thanks to Safety Officer George Randall and his patrol boys.

Before concluding this report, I again wish to explain briefly how our telephone answering service operates. Whenever our officers are away from the police station, an attachment on our phone line is set first, automatically switching incoming calls to our private answering service in Brockton. A clerk on duty at this post logs the call and records the information supplied. If an emergency of any nature demands immediate attention, the information is quickly relayed to the radio dispatcher on duty at the Brockton Police Headquarters.

This dispatcher contacts the Easton cruisers by radio, supplying the message phoned in by the person making the initial call. The officers in the Easton cruiser are then able to proceed directly to the scene of trouble or emergency.

It is most important that citizens calling for aid identify themselves and give their address clearly, as this reduces the danger of any misunderstanding of the message given.

This answering service is in use only when officers on duty are away from the station, either on general patrol or on an investigation.

This service is very inexpensive and saves the town the cost of extra men to maintain full coverage at the police station every hour of every day.

I wish to extend to all of the members of this department my sincere thanks for their cooperation and service as well as to all other town agencies for their assistance in enabling this department to function effectively in the carrying out of our duties and responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON,
Chief of Police

STATE POLICE, TROOP "D", MIDDLEBORO

January 5, 1961

Chief of Police

Easton

Massachusetts

Dear Chief:

Following is a list of arrests made in Easton by State Police Officers during 1960:

	Male	Female
Del. (Oper. w/o license)	1	
Del. (Oper. unreg. M.V.)	1	
Del. (Oper. unins. M.V.)	1	
Oper. under influence	1	1
Oper. to endanger	1	
Oper. after revoc. of license	1	
Leav. scene-property damage-personal inj.	1	
B E & L (night)	1	
Carrying automatic pistol in M.V. w/o permit	1	
Vagrancy	1	
Drunkenness		1

JOSEPH M. LYNCH

Captain, Commanding Troop "D"

Massachusetts State Police

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Classification	Estimated 1960	Requested 1961	Rec. by Selectmen
Salaries		\$45,550.00	*\$41,700.00
Gas and Oil	\$1,600.00	1,600.00	1,500.00
Cruiser Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00	600.00
Telephone	800.00	800.00	700.00
Equipment & Supplies	600.00	600.00	600.00
Fuel and Light	450.00	450.00	450.00
Buildings & Grounds	200.00	200.00	200.00
Insurance	450.00	450.00	450.00
Telephone Answering Serv.	120.00	120.00	120.00
Uniform Allowance	900.00	900.00	900.00
Safety Officers Expense	300.00	300.00	100.00
(Included All Other in 1960)			
Safety Officers Salary		100.00	100.00
All Other		200.00	200.00
Hire of Reserve Officers	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Chief's Expense Account		150.00	150.00
Lockup Keeper Salary	200.00	240.00	200.00
Range Ammunition		100.00	100.00
Two Cruisers	3,900.00		
TOTALS		\$54,260.00	\$49,570.00

***SALARY BREAKDOWN:**

Chief	Requested \$6,000.	Approved \$5,500.
7 Patrolmen	Requested 5,000.	Approved 4,800.
1 Patrolman	Requested 4,550.	Approved 4,400.
1 Sergeant		Approved 200.

The Police Department requested that three Sergeants be created. Selectmen approved one feeling that there would be a second-in-command to take over at the Chief's discretion.

They requested that they be given additional time off for longevity: 2 weeks, up to 5 years; 3 weeks after 5 years; and 4 for any time after 10 years. This was not approved.

Selectmen voted to ask for bids for trading one and/or two cruisers.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my 15th annual report covering the detail of Departmental expenditures for the Town of Easton for the year ending December 30th, 1960.

JOHN T. LOWNDES

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$2,400.00
Paid, Harland F. Almquist	\$700.00	
Paid, Richard J. Kent	758.34	
Paid, Richard H. Southworth Jr.	241.66	
Paid, Aruthr H. Tufts	700.00	
		2,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expenses

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		1,000.00
Sundry Expenses, carfares, meals, etc.	451.80	
Books	85.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	222.69	
Telephone	117.56	
Dues	43.00	
All Other	64.58	
		984.63
Unepended Balance		15.37

Town Office Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		2,400.00
Rent	1,440.00	
Light	283.06	
Supplies	26.99	
Janitor	500.00	
Insurance	17.19	
All Other	18.81	
		2,286.05
Unexpended Balance		113.95

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	3,000.00
Paid John I. Lowndes	3,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S EXPENSE

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$500.00
Clerical Help	296.85	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	42.89	
New Filing Cabinet	92.57	
All Other (Dues)	5.00	
		437.31
Unexpended Balance		62.69

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	\$2,080.00
Paid Stanley F. Rice	2,080.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		2,500.00
Assistant	\$1,000.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	658.19	
Surety Bonds	231.05	
All Other	589.67	
		2,478.91
Unexpended Balance		21.09

Collector's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	2,260.00
Paid Stanley F. Rice	2,260.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Collector's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		3,900.00
Assistant	1,500.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	880.29	
Surety Bonds	454.00	
Extra Clerical Help	180.00	
Legal Services	542.48	
All Other	304.36	
		3,861.13

Unexpended Balance			38.87
--------------------	--	-------	-------

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$2,350.00
Paid, Willis G. Buck	950.00	
Paid, Kenneth C. Hayward	700.00	
Paid, Frederick J. Meade	700.00	
		2,350.00

Unexpended Balance			.00
--------------------	--	-------	-----

Assessor's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		4,125.00
Clerk's Salary	3,200.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	527.42	
Telephone	98.47	
All Other	270.71	
		4,096.60

Unexpended Balance			28.40
--------------------	--	-------	-------

New Land Maps, Assessors

Balance, January 1, 1960		9,824.27
Expended		1,530.00
Balance, Jan. 1, 1961		8,294.27

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1969		1,600.00
Paid Richard J. Hatchfield	533.33	
Paid, Martyn H. Lincoln	1,066.67	
		1,600.00

Unexpended Balance			.00
--------------------	--	-------	-----

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	200.00
Clerical Services	166.66
Unexpended Balance	33.34

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Balance, Jan. 1, 1960	373.90
Appropriation, March 21, 1960	126.10
Total available	500.00
Expended	265.90
Balance, January 1, 1961	234.10

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	\$800.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice	800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	\$1,250.00
Assistant	800.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	123.88
Surety Bonds	23.50
All Other	260.48
	1,207.86
Unexpended Balance	42.14

Election

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	2,150.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	889.90
Total available	3,039.90
Election Officers	2,225.41
Police	186.00
Janitors	66.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	412.26
All Other	150.23
	3,039.90
Unexpended Balance	.00

Registrar's Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		300.00
Paid, Michael J. Canty	100.00	
Paid, Joseph E. Galvin	100.00	
Paid, Sigfried V. Ledin	100.00	
		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		2,000.00
Labor and Transportation	794.70	
Printing and Postage	977.30	
All Other	25.15	
		1,797.15
Unexpended Balance		202.85

Moderator

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$25.00
Paid, Leo M. Harlow		25.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Police

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$49,520.00
Joel Johnson	4,932.20	
George Pierson	4,767.80	
Carl Palm	4,800.00	
Frederick Anderson	4,600.00	
George L. Randall, Jr.	4,600.00	
Ralph Peterson	4,600.00	
Kenneth Hurley	4,600.00	
Walter Healey	4,600.00	
Joseph Beal	892.48	
Warren Dexter	2,476.65	
Margaret E. Craig	8.00	
Alliston S. Ray	127.05	
Joseph Stepanski	259.95	
Gas and Oil	1,453.49	
Auto Repairs	1,175.96	

Telephone	671.13	
Equipment and Supplies	519.94	
Fuel and Light	406.05	
Buildings and Grounds	274.93	
Answering Service	120.00	
Insurance	462.11	
Uniforms	832.67	
All Other, including Safety Officers Expense	126.08	
		47,306.49
Unexpended Balance		2,213.51

New Police Cars

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	3,900.00
Paid, Mitrano Chevrolet Co.	3,900.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Radio Equipment, Police and Fire Departments

Appropriation, February 17, 1960	2,873.25
Paid, A. J. Neilsen Radio Service	2,873.25
Unexpended Balance	.00

Fire Department

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	40,280.00	
Less transfer to Special Account (Out of State Travel)	100.00	
	40,180.00	
Transferred from Reserve Account	700.00	
Total available		40,880.00
Raymond M. Buck	4,665.00	
Alton Alger	383.25	
Charles Barboza	499.75	
Gene Blood	433.75	
George Blood	426.75	
Charles Bryant	231.12	
Edward Buck	462.50	
Richard C. Buck	64.00	
Everett Burrell	116.64	
Oscar Conceison	685.25	

Joseph Correia	394.75
Edward Cruikshank Jr.	379.00
Edward Cruikshank Sr.	388.75
Frank Cuzner	386.25
Charles Dart	507.25
William Flynn	580.00
Joseph Fuller	392.25
Louis Gomes	390.75
Craig Harding	187.63
C. Dwight Hill	590.75
Robert Howard	462.75
Howard Jackson	382.50
V. Robert LeSieur	413.25
George Lilja	379.75
William Lordan	464.75
Edward Lyons	241.28
Robert Maliff	426.25
Stanley Marshall	368.75
John Meade	581.75
John Melin	581.25
Robert Melin	417.25
C. Robert Mitchell	954.00
Merle Monroe Jr.	380.75
James D. Mullen Jr.	630.75
Stephen Nolan Jr.	270.00
Kenneth Norton	398.75
Harding C. Reyonlds	403.25
John Riley	384.50
Manuel J. Santos	409.50
Donald Smith	419.75
Robert Stone	449.25
Alvin Straight	646.50
David Sundell	429.25
Albin Swanson	383.00
Alfred Turnbull	380.00
Philip Wilde	592.50
C. Herbert Williams	395.50
Arthur Woodworth	382.25
William Yaskonis	398.50
John Stupak	454.75
Fire Alarm Maintenance	2,062.99
Supplies	1,965.31
Apparatus	54.00
Hose	1,472.50
Gas and Oil	535.14

Repairs	932.48	
Fuel	1,855.68	
Light	606.63	
Building and Grounds Repairs	1,459.72	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	80.75	
Telephone	1,116.08	
Insurance	2,153.99	
All Other	395.03	
Total Spent		40,337.97
Unexpended Balance		542.03
Out of State Travel—Fire Dept.		
Transferred from Regular Account		100.00
Expended		100.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
New Fire Alarm Boxes		
Appropriation, March 21, 1960		1,750.00
Paid The Fyr Fyter Co.		1,750.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Dog Officer's Salary		
Appropriation, March 21, 1960		450.00
Paid, Issac Bearden	112.50	
Paid, Frank Bennett	37.50	
Paid, Roland W. Carlson	300.00	
		450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Dog Officer's Expense		
Appropriation, March 21, 1960		\$150.00
Expended		150.00
Unexpended Balance		.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary		
Appropriation, March 21, 1960		300.00
Paid Carl Hanson		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures Expenses

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	100.00
Expended	100.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Moth Department

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	3,178.00	
Transferred from Reserve Account	200.00	
Total available		3,378.00
Daniel B. Amorim	352.00	
Charles Amorim	437.40	
Joseph G. Cardoza	449.55	
Richard Gill	304.00	
Thomas Jones	288.00	
Gas and Oil	55.87	
Insurance	740.86	
Equipment	101.32	
Insecticides	620.80	
All Other	9.75	
		3,359.55
Unexpended Balance		18.45

Tree Department

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	14,560.00	
Transferred from Reserve Account	5,500.00	
Total Available		\$20,060.00
Daniel B. Amorim	3,681.50	
Charles Amorim	2,142.75	
Joseph G. Cardoza	2,841.71	
Richard Gill	3,147.35	
Thomas Jones	3,007.05	
Shepard Williams	83.70	
Thomas Wry	388.80	
Gas and Oil	608.10	
Equipment and Repairs	1,492.79	
Insurance	1,997.17	
All Other	127.56	
		19,518.48
Unexpended Balance		541.52

Dutch Elm Control

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		6,876.00
Daniel B. Amorim	528.00	
Charles Amorim	432.00	
Joseph G. Cardoza	444.00	
Richard Gill	456.00	
Thomas Jones	424.80	
		2,284.80

Unexpended Balance 4,591.20

Planting New Trees

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	250.00
Expended	243.71

Unexpended Balance 6.29

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	300.00
Paid, Raymond M. Buck	300.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1960	1,002.73
Appropriation, March 21, 1960	497.27

Total available	1,500.00
Expended	1,401.79

Unexpended Balance 98.21

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1960	1,964.85
Appropriation, March 21, 1960	35.15

Total available	2,000.00
Expended	56.80

Balance, January 1, 1961 1,943.20

Inspector of Animals Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	300.00
Paid J. Clinton Goward	300.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Inspector of Animals Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	100.00
Expended	98.82

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	900.00
Paid, Donald F. Craig	300.00
Paid, Norman T. Hughes	300.00
Paid, Robert H. Rollins	300.00
	900.00
Unexpended Balance	
	.00

Health

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	17,762.00
Clerk's Salary	850.00
Administration Expenses	778.89
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:	
Medicine and	
Medical Attention	27.52
All Other	555.50
	583.02
Care of Dump	2,853.00
Collection of Garbage	9,200.00
Inspections of Slaughtering	372.20
Milk Inspector's Salary	300.00
Milk Inspector's Expenses	207.92
All Other	304.25
	15,449.28
Unexpended Balance	
	2,312.72

Hire of Nurses

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	4,500.00
Paid, Ellen A. Atwood	2,250.00
Paid, Mabel A. Monroe	2,250.00
	4,500.00
Unexpended Balance	
	.00

Dump Committee Expense

Balance, January 1, 1960	500.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	500.00

Highways and Cemeteries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	109,156.00	
Less transfer to Chapter 90 M.	2,000.00	
		107,156.00
Balance, January 1, 1960		
Ames Highway Fund	6,908.36	
Income, Ames Highway Fund, 1960	36,169.96	
		150,234.32
Total Available		
Harold Anderson	1,597.19	
Mathew Bell	3,859.96	
George Blood	3,863.68	
Charles Bradley	4,064.27	
Francis Brophy	4,271.76	
Thomas Brophy	3,791.52	
Charles Dart	2,412.32	
Joseph Devine, Jr.	5,516.55	
John Fitzgibbons	4,036.89	
Joaquin Garcia	3,994.81	
William Hatchfield	3,910.77	
Alfred Jermolovich	4,812.84	
Stanley Jones	4,725.16	
Peter Kalium	1,517.60	
John McNeil	2,519.32	
Thomas J. Powers	4,080.57	
Harding C. Reynolds	5,432.00	
Stanley T. Reynolds	4,292.77	
Henry Scriven	4,105.10	
James Tully	4,187.65	
Philip Wilde	4,068.12	
Thomas Williams	3,849.19	
Charles Amorim	187.07	
Daniel Amorim	331.83	
Carl Anderson	31.00	
James Anderson	20.40	
Ralph Azevedo	69.40	
Raymond Buck, Jr.	217.60	
Joseph Cardoza	269.42	
Oscar Conceison	39.10	
Edward Cruickshank	81.60	
Waldo Cruickshank	7.20	
James Elson	34.00	
Richard Gill	259.61	

George Giveiss	47.60
Arthur Hawkes	14.40
Arthur Hicks	10.20
Lester Hobbs	84.40
John Howard	25.50
Douglas Hughes	23.40
Russell Jones	228.60
Thomas Jones	248.27
Frank Kiessling	187.60
Gary Kiessling	39.60
Lawrence Krohn	23.80
Charles LaSala	47.60
Robert LeSieur	81.60
Francis Lordan	194.60
Warren Lundin	23.80
Winslow MacDonald	93.90
George Marshall	30.60
Ronald Maxwell	40.80
Wallace McCann	129.20
Joseph Nieviera	16.20
Hilton Nordbeck	40.80
Edward C. Peterson	259.20
Ralph Peterson	18.90
Manuel Santos	94.10
MacKenzie Smith	544.00
Philip Sullivan	10.20
John Vieira	42.50
David Watts	34.20
Thomas Wry	15.30
Administration Expenses	698.82
Telephone	265.75
Gas and Oil	4,329.36
Sand, Stone, Gravel	3,923.00
Motorized Equipment and Repairs	6,377.61
Insurance	5,522.33
Road Machinery	1,023.22
Cement, Lumber, Paint and Culverts	1,131.46
Shop Maintenance	1,136.11
Tarvia	11,831.23
Hired Equipment	724.00
Sidewalks	498.25
Dump Maintenance	185.00
Fuel and Kerosene	525.60
Drainage	212.55
Playgrounds	274.05

Snow:

Equipment and Repairs	1,538.18	
Hired Equipment	6,440.72	
Salt, Sand, All Other	2,946.76	
		10,925.66

Light and Power:

Garage	847.44	
Traffic	398.62	
		1,246.06
Street Signs and Lines		1,169.79
Survey and Plans		26.00
New Roller		6,190.00
Tires		1,759.34
All Other		269.26
		149,353.59
Balance, Ames Highway Fund, Jan. 1, 1961		880.73

Highway Department—New Truck

Appropriated, March 21, 1960	1,900.00
Expended	1,815.86
Unexpended Balance	84.14

Resurfacing Main Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	705.08
Expended	705.08
Unexpended Balance	.00

Resurfacing Chestnut Street and Mill Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	1,386.49
Expended	799.82
Unexpended Balance	586.67

Drainage, Pine Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	238.60
Expended	237.68
Unexpended Balance	.92

Drainage, Church Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	750.15
Expended	585.36
Unexpended Balance	164.79

Willow Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	350.00
Expended	14.26
Balance, January 1, 1961	335.74

Drake Street

Balance, January 1, 1960	638.25
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	638.25

Main Street Sidewalk

Balance, January 1, 1960	815.65
Expended	815.65
Unexpended Balance	.00

Purchase of Ashley Property

Balance, January 1, 1960	5,000.00
Appropriation, February 17, 1960	1,500.00
Total Available	6,500.00
Expended	6,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Calvin Road

Balance, January 1, 1960	352.00
Expended	170.34
Balance, January 1, 1961	181.66

Permanent Construction of Depot Street

Appropriation, March 12, 1960	5,000.00
Expended	.00
Balance January 1, 1961	5,000.00

Power Trench Tamper

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	450.00
Expended	445.25
Unexpended Balance	4.75

Rotary Power Driven Drain Cleaner

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	500.00
Expended	497.00
Unexpended Balance	3.00

Front End Loader Attachment

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	900.00
Expended	890.00
Unexpended Balance	10.00

Peterson, Roger, Joseph and Alfred Roads

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	5,000.00
Expended	4,991.62
Unexpended Balance	8.38

Summer Street

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	800.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	800.00

Birch Road

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	568.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	568.00

Live Oak Drive

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	258.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	258.00

Center Street Drain

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	2,650.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	2,650.00

Grant Road and Wilson Drive

Appropriation, June 21, 1960	6,300.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	6,300.00

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		1,200.00
Paid, Harland F. Almquist	400.00	
Paid, Richard J. Kent	303.34	
Paid, Arthur H. Tufts	400.00	
Paid, Richard H. Southworth, Jr.	96.66	
		1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Board of Public Welfare Expenses

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	300.00
Expended	207.20
Unexpended Balance	92.80

Welfare

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		5,000.00
Agent's Salary	900.00	
Other Expenses	929.21	
		1,829.21
Unexpended Balance		3,170.79

O. A. A. Town Funds

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		96,890.00
Agent's Salary	3,740.00	
Cash Payments	71,184.24	
		74,924.24
Unexpended Balance		21,965.76

O. A. A. Administration—Town Funds

Appropriation, March 21, 1960		300.00
New Equipment	178.00	
All Other	5.00	
		183.00
Unexpended Balance		117.00

O. A. A. Federal Funds

Balance, January 1, 1960	16,840.46	
Grants Received, 1960	47,995.09	
Total Available		64,835.55
Cash Payments		53,682.00
Balance, January 1, 1961		11,153.55

O. A. A. Administration—Federal Funds

Balance, January 1, 1960	10,630.81	
Grants Received, 1960	4,064.71	
Total Available		14,695.52

Social Worker	3,727.50	
Other Expenses	1,114.07	
		4,841.57
Balance, January 1, 1961		9,853.95

Aid to Dependent Children Admin.—Federal Funds

Balance, January 1, 1960	402.47	
Grants Received, 1960	1,568.91	
Total Available		1,971.38
Social Worker	532.50	
All Other	11.68	
		544.18
Balance, January 1, 1961		1,427.20

Disabled Persons—Town Funds

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	5,000.00
Cash Payments	1,865.83
Unexpended Balance	3,134.17

Disabled Persons Administration—Town Funds

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	75.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	75.00

Disabled Persons Federal Funds

Balance, January 1, 1960	3,875.47	
Grants Received, 1960	3,082.50	
Total Available		6,957.97
Expended		3,400.85
Balance, January 1, 1961		3,557.12

Disabled Persons Administration—Federal Funds

Balance, January 1, 1960	235.38	
Grants Received, 1960	159.00	
Total Available		394.38
Expended		12.64
Balance, January 1, 1961		381.74

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	20,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Account	708.90	
Total Available		20,708.90
Expended		20,591.15
Unexpended Balance		117.75

Director of Veterans' Services Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	1,500.00	
Paid, William J. Hansen	1,500.00	
Unexpended Balance		.00

Director of Veteran's Services Expenses

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	670.00	
Sundry Expenses	666.30	
Unexpended Balance		3.70

Schools

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	699,582.52	
Oliver Ames Income:		
Balance, Jan. 1, 1960	8,622.48	
Received in 1960	25,370.35	
	33,992.83	
Oakes Ames Fund Income	5,575.83	
Evening School Tuition	182.50	

Public Law No. 874:

Balance, Jan. 1, 1960	3,847.00	
Receipts, 1960	21,227.50	
		25,074.50
Total Amount Available		764,408.18

Rinehart Handwriting System	1,500.00
Philip M. Hallowell	9,299.99
Julian S. Preuss	7,635.85
Eugene H. Wilson	2,423.07
James D. Amerault	5,541.08
Anne L. Bromley	5,338.42
Kenneth J. Burke	5,585.22
Veronica E. Carter	5,642.28
Gilda L. Casieni	675.65
William B. Connor	949.56
Helene M. Connell	4,123.07
Mae H. Costello	5,577.08
Clyde A. Craig	5,220.50
Helen L. Doherty	5,237.22
John T. Farrington	3,264.78
Evelyn Foster	5,132.94
Joseph P. Freitas	5,541.08
Robert Ryan	1,453.86
Kathryn E. Healey	5,642.28
Eero Helin	5,876.93
John C. Mason	6,056.78
Donald Mayer	1,553.07
Valentine Muscato	7,060.29
William F. Nixon	6,250.00
Ruth G. O'Connell	5,338.42
Harold B. Simpson	5,338.42
Delores L. Smith	4,426.93
Anne M. Stamas	2,146.14
Manuel D. Varella	4,640.79
Phyllis L. Webber	830.70
George L. Willis	4,325.88
Robert J. Wooster	5,166.82
Samuel P. Strickland	6,553.86
Ann M. Lomarere	1,512.72
Lawrence H. Burns	3,984.25
Arthur G. Cullati	1,661.58
Adelaide Johnson	5,553.08
Lucile D. Lovejoy	5,338.42

Hazel M. Luke	5,135.85
Gwendolyn N. Metcalf	5,205.06
Katherine M. Mooney	4,123.07
Robert F. Reagan	5,181.42
Paul Reilly	1,523.07
Herbert J. Rollins	5,066.64
Elinore Rosen	4,528.22
Harry Tozier	1,678.86
Shirley Tufts	4,998.71
Allen Winecour	4,537.22
Marilyn W. Attenberg	3,920.50
Maureen L. Campbell	4,109.57
Elizabeth B. Calef	1,444.30
Richard W. Hill	1,384.65
Sylvia Oppenheim	3,920.50
Jeannete P. Smith	5,353.42
Johanna G. McFadden	6,128.65
Joan M. Chassey	4,985.29
Mary L. Heath	4,123.07
Thelma M. Taber	5,246.85
Eleanor M. Bichele	5,322.34
Marian F. Carter	1,453.86
Dorothy A. Galvin	5,135.85
Carol E. Kenney	4,528.22
Kathleen M. Lewis	1,384.65
Ester C. Heath	4,951.14
Anna Gilmore	4,809.21
Margaret T. Richardson	5,008.35
Helen Gay	2,007.72
June N. Harvey	4,208.86
Ruth Ashley	5,541.08
Katherine Keough	361.76
Linda Johnson	320.00
Caroline Abusamra	67.50
Frances Andrees	24.00
Donald Barker	60.00
Elaine Benson	50.00
Mary Boudreau	174.00
Mary Lee Bystrom	210.00
Natalie Condon	164.00
W. Bradford Connor	12.00
Alice DeCouto	56.00
Muriel DeWitt	1,646.00
Doris Downey	192.00
Fred Edwards	28.00

Gail Fontaine	24.00
Mary M. Buckley	4,864.15
Helen C. Hooker	420.70
Raylene B. Carlson	5,099.39
Anna E. Coffee	4,730.79
Dorothy B. Cooper	4,827.00
Catherine Q. Dineen	5,135.85
Viola M. Geddes	5,338.42
Barbara W. Goldstein	5,844.94
Olive H. Gurney	5,541.08
Jean M. Gordon	1,384.65
Elizabeth Hardinger	5,135.85
Mary V. Harvey	5,135.85
Marie E. Holbrook	4,456.22
Doris W. Leach	3,725.67
Margaret Lee	2,110.29
Edith M. Troy	3,920.50
Katherine B. Herreck	5,439.71
Myrna Horn	1,384.65
Florence H. O'Leary	6,183.36
Doris M. Cullen	5,050.10
Elouise G. Carlson	5,811.58
Kathleen A. Ford	1,384.65
Martha C. Johnson	5,135.85
M. Jeannie Lally	5,541.08
Eleanor T. Lewis	4,730.79
Louella B. Mann	1,384.65
Barbara A. Metcalf	1,384.65
Jean M. Nordbeck	3,920.50
Doris Savard	5,338.42
Rose Slavitz	5,135.85
Joan E. Garland	361.00
Harriet M. Gibson	76.00
Margaret Guerin	60.00
Donald Hilliard	75.00
Doris Hixson	600.00
Enid Kavka	90.00
Jane Keay	653.00
John Kelleher	108.00
Margaret L. Kumin	24.00
Ruth Kumin	86.00
Eldred Ladd	108.00
Eleanor Laurence	36.00
John Lowndes	1,126.00
Eleanor Mallchok	12.00

Jessie Mann	12.00
Ethel McKenney	210.00
Mary Reardon	108.00
Christine Reynolds	162.00
Esther Rocille	498.00
Alma Rohdin	24.00
Loretta Sullivan	12.00
Gladys Teplow	14.00
Edith Troy	24.00
Arlene Wisenback	270.00
Catherine M. Atkins	3,090.72
Thomas Battinelli	3,033.36
Lucille A. Cleary	715.27
Annarae Cohen	2,733.60
Barbara M. Coplin	2,633.75
Robert L. DiSchino	2,866.64
Priscilla M. Hayward	2,504.00
Mary Anne Kent	2,600.00
Noreen Kilbridge	1,688.84
Joan Levine	2,491.25
Judith Maltz	2,600.00
Lois A. Matheson	3,681.00
Peter C. McConarty	5,266.64
John W. Pelosi	2,460.00
Elizabeth E. Prophitt	1,557.36
Patricia Williams	2,146.00
	472,049.09

Oakes Ames Fund:

Philip M. Hallowell	200.00
Shirley Tufts	350.00
Doris Leach	1,535.00
John Farrington	1,363.20
Muriel Pratt	1,140.00
	4,588.20

Janitors:

American Window Cleaning	150.00
Ivar G. Miller	4,362.15
C. Edwin Benson	3,831.27
Rody Fitzgibbons	3,799.65
Gustaf Nelson	4,016.10
Hugo Lundgren	3,965.41

Walter T. Webster	3,771.44
Francis LeRoy	3,548.62
William Gulbrants	3,827.65
Axel Dahl	2,379.89
Guy Carpenter	1,373.57
Willis Buck	2,510.00
John Anderson	902.00
James Baxter	11.25
Robert Bourne	4.68
Phyllis Burns	5.00
Robert Carpenter	4.58
Thomas Hickey	6.56
Lee Hill	2.70
Karlton Kavka	4.05
Alice LaCouture	16.00
Edward McCarty	35.50
James Meehan	5.93
Roland Miller	28.48
Michael Milne	4.05
William Milne	653.87
Joseph Nieviera	11.25
Allan Parenteau	11.25
Robert Pearson	5.40
Arthur Peterson	4.05
Norman L. Peterson	4.05
Thomas W. Sabin, Jr.	7.50
Joseph Schofield	4.05
John Smith	11.25
Robert Taylor	5.93
Eldon Tufts	1.35
Richard Tufts	1.35
John Whitten	5.63
Michael Wolak	4.68
John A. Gustafson (Maint.)	4,594.86
Edgar W. Watts (Maint.)	4,098.23
	47,991.23

Miscellaneous:

Jacob Brenner, M.D., Physician	1,400.00
Grace M. Murch, Nurse	4,898.71
Evelyn M. Wilde	3,885.85
Thelma Poliseno	1,260.00
Marjorie Sellon	2,300.00
Greta Sundell	1,906.00

Lill Rideout	1,882.15	
Dorothy Hill	1,807.60	
Leslie Gustafson	816.00	
Ellen Owen	546.00	
Ruth Harlow	2,090.79	
Avis Campbell	567.01	
Louise Styren	8.00	
Eleanor Sibley	946.29	
		24,314.40

General Control:

School Committee Expense	44.42
Census	365.33
Office Expense	757.19
Telephone	586.61
Superintendent's Expense	503.22
Expenses of Principals, Superintendent and Teachers	1,357.24
Textbooks	9,349.79
Supplies, Instructional	19,465.54

Operating Expenses:

Fuel	14,195.78
Janitor's Supplies	5,074.74
Water	610.58
Electricity	9,586.75
Miscellaneous	1,758.32

Maintenance:

Repairs	20,219.43
Furniture and Furnishings	7,148.90
Library	1,550.68

Health:

Old Colony Mental Health Assoc.	1,118.50
Transportation	437.04
Supplies	168.22
Transportation	55,167.10
Tuition, Americanization	21.00
Tuition, Elementary	172.96

Sundries:

General	3,367.14
Graduation	305.61
Insurance	14,298.71

Outlay:

Permanent Improvement	940.15
New Equipment	11,613.54

Vocational Education:

Household Arts	487.08
Trade School Tuition	2,081.25
Trade School Transportation	698.90
Evening Practical Arts Classes	2,442.20

Out of State Travel Expense	467.79
-----------------------------	--------

 735,304.63

Balance, January 1, 1961

 29,103.55

Oliver Ames Income Account	11,547.89
----------------------------	-----------

Public Law No. 874	17,555.66
--------------------	-----------

Public Law 85-864

Balance, January 1, 1960	1,762.06
--------------------------	----------

Grants Received 1960	2,194.74
----------------------	----------

Total Available

 3,956.80

Expended

 3,918.54

Balance, January 1, 1961

 38.26
Vocational Education, George Barden Funds

Receipts, 1960	700.00
----------------	--------

Expended	592.00
----------	--------

Balance, January 1, 1961

 108.00

School Lunch

Balance, January 1, 1960	141.26	
Receipts, 1960	72,925.42	
Total Available		73,066.68
Bena Rollins	1,523.00	
Alva Miller	1,467.60	
Phyllis Burns	1,349.20	
Beatrice Samuelson	1,097.95	
Alice LaCouture	632.30	
Virginia Heath	471.60	
Hilda Silva	453.00	
Avis Campbell	217.00	
Herve Charron	924.00	
Arthur F. Anderson	31.00	
Elva Baily	1,592.00	
Virginia Chase	1,459.40	
Gerda Niklason	996.00	
Bessie Philbrick	857.20	
Jennie Hagg	361.11	
Blanche Lattinville	148.35	
Mildred Peterson	28.18	
Lillian Hackett	1,515.60	
Bertha Ouellette	1,430.40	
Ethel Dinsmore	707.00	
Hazel Randall	357.08	
Janet Jokscho	357.08	
Eva Christman	357.08	
Samuel Brown	870.00	
Lillian Willis	356.50	
Irene White	342.73	
Vena Buck	517.00	
Leslie Gustafson	920.00	
Florence Lundgren	4.03	
Hugo Lundgren	4.00	
Viola Parker	22.00	
Beverly Phillips	920.00	
Sophie Soeldner	72.60	
Ruth Tibbetts	802.40	
Genevieve Winters	395.16	
Louise Styren	2.30	
Supplies Purchased	49,181.87	72,743.72
Balance, January 1, 1961		322.96

Schools—Athletic Appropriation

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	4,000.00
Sundry Expenses	4,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Schools—Athletic Receipts Fund

Balance, January 1, 1960	22.43
Receipts, 1960	5,044.54
Total Available	5,066.97
Expended	4,896.44
Balance, January 1, 1961	170.53

Secondary School Building Committee Expense

Balance, January 1, 1960	2,320.52
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	2,320.52

New Secondary School Building Construction

Balance, January 1, 1960	3,776.41
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	3,776.41

Elementary School Building Committee

Balance, January 1, 1960	7,122.50
Expended	4,643.20
Balance, January 1, 1961	2,479.30

Land for New Elementary School

Appropriation, February 17, 1960	13,500.00
Expended	13,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Elementary School

Appropriation, February 17, 1960	3,800.00
Transfer from Stabilization Fund	80,000.00
Reimbursement from Comm. of Mass.	80,000.00
Sale of Bonds	630,000.00
Total Available	793,800.00
Expended	118,817.35
Balance, January 1, 1961	674,982.65

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	100.00
Expended	53.50
Unexpended Balance	46.50

Planning Board Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	500.00
Expended	250.25
Unexpended Balance	249.75

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	450.00
Expended	325.13
Unexpended Balance	124.87

Town Survey Committee Expense

Balance, January 1, 1960	138.96
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	138.96

Zoning and Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	1,200.00
Paid, Frank A. Anderson	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Zoning and Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	300.00
Paid, Frank A. Anderson, Sundry Expenses	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Incidentals

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	200.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	95.77
Total Available	295.77
Expended	295.77
Unexpended Balance	.00

Memorial and Veteran's Days

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	750.00
Music	350.00
Wreaths	39.00
Flags	86.00
All Other	166.08
	641.08
Unexpended Balance	108.92

Town Reports

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	2,445.10
Printing and Binding	2,210.00
Delivery	100.00
Advertising	12.00
	2,322.00
Unexpended Balance	123.10

Street Lights

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	18,000.00
Paid, Brockton Edison Co.	17,148.54
Unexpended Balance	851.46

Capital Budget Committee

Balance, January 1, 1960	388.41
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	388.41

Industrial Commission Fund

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	600.00
Expended	186.48
Unexpended Balance	413.52

Study Committee for Executive Secretary, Etc.

Balance, January 1, 1960	300.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	300.00

Study Committee—Assessor's Department

Balance, January 1, 1960	375.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	375.00

New Town Offices

Appropriation from Overlay Reserve, June 21, 1960	30,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Account	720.00	
Total Available		30,720.00
Paid George Larson	720.00	
Renovations, Heat, etc.	14,631.89	
		14,534.89
Balance, January 1, 1961		16,108.11

Municipal Swimming Pool

Appropriation from Available Funds, June 21, 1960	9,000.00
Expended	4,073.20
Balance, January 1, 1961	4,926.80

Water Commissioners' Salaries

Appropriation from Available Funds, March 21, 1960	900.00
Paid, George Cravenho	300.00
Paid, Russell A. Pollard	300.00
Paid, Raymond Taylor	300.00
	900.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Department

Appropriation from Available Funds, March 21, 1960	46,600.00
Louise E. Holmes	3,600.00
Nick James	3,720.00
John McEntee	5,750.00
George Newman	4,800.00
Dorothy Stone	264.00
Clyde Fife	116.25
J. Peter Mahoney	116.25
Edward Meehan	87.00
Edward Peterson, Jr.	52.50
William Tufts	18.00
Conrad Walters	259.50
Walter Webster	84.00
	18,867.50
Miscellaneous Supplies	845.10
Office Supplies	503.73
Telephone	473.69
Calgon	2,637.97
Outside Labor	2,185.53
Gas, Oil, Tires	713.59
Meters	2,500.00
Shed Roof	731.13

Fuel, Light, Power	6,535.12	
Copper Pipe, Fittings	5,977.25	
Insurance	461.95	
All Other	60.98	
		42,493.54
Unexpended Balance transferred back to Water Surplus		4,106.46

To Correct Dead End Water Conditions

Balance, January 1, 1960	3,094.93
Expended	826.59
Balance, January 1, 1961	2,268.34

Water Mains 1958

Balance, January 1, 1960	2,885.12
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1961	2,885.12

New Water Supply and Standpipe

Balance, January 1, 1960	70,301.61
Refund	684.00
	70,985.61
Less transfer voted March 21, 1960	59,000.00
Total Available	11,985.61
Expended	11,803.68
Balance, January 1, 1961	181.93

Diaphragm Pump and Hose

Appropriation from Water Surplus, March 21, 1960	750.00
Expended	695.03
Unexpended Balance to Water Surplus	54.97

Water Mains 1960 (Bridge Street and Foundry Street)

Appropriation from New Water Supply and Standpipe Account, March 21, 1960	59,000.00
Expended	55,412.59
Balance, January 1, 1961	3,587.41

Cemeteries, Trust Fund Income

Balance, January 1, 1960	765.76	
Income, 1960	72.00	
Total Available		837.76
Mathew Bell	72.00	
Francis Brophy	74.00	
John Fitzgibbons	72.00	
Thomas Williams	72.00	
Charles Dart	72.00	
All Other	74.40	
		436.40
Balance, January 1, 1961		401.36

Interest on Notes

Appropriation, March 21, 1960	4,000.00
Expended	3,308.16
Unexpended Balance	691.84

Reserve Fund

Appropriation from Overlay Reserve Account, March 21, 1960		10,000.00
New Town Offices	720.00	
Veterans' Benefits	708.90	
Tree Department	5,500.00	
Moth Department	200.00	
Election	889.90	
Fire Department	700.00	
Incidentals	95.77	
		8,814.57
Unexpended Balance Transferred back to Overlay Reserve		1,185.43

BALANCE SHEET — December 30, 1960

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash		Tailings	136.44
Accounts Receivable		Overlay—1958	5,227.96
Town Taxes		Overlay—1959	9,781.00
Levy of 1959	11,884.80	Water Assessments and Committed	
Levy of 1960	45,145.13	Interest, 1960	115.75
		Overlay Reserve	28,956.83
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes—1958		Revenue Reserved Until Collected	
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes—1959		Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	28,586.99
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes—1960		Tax Tiles	13,155.50
Farm Excise taxes—1960		Tax Possessions	1,078.29
Water Liens—1959		Low Value Land Sale Reserve	256.76
Water Liens—1960		Farm Excise Taxes	41.21
Unapportioned Water Assessments		Departmental	3,823.84
Apportioned Water Assessments		Water	79,485.26
and Committed Interest		Chapter 718, Highways	234.74
Water Accounts Receivables:		State and County Aid to Highways Reserve	4,000.00
Rates	8,086.30	Dog Licenses	27.00
Services	2,769.68	Sale of Dogs	6.00
		Road Machinery Fund	647.72
Tax Title Account		Petty Cash Reserve	130.00
Tax Possession Account		Group Insurance Town Share	1,953.05
		Water Available Surplus	27,179.85

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Schools:

Oliver Ames Income Account	11,547.89
Public Law #874	17,555.66
Public Law #85-864	38.26
George Barden Fed. Vocational Fund	108.00
Lunch	322.96
Athletics	170.53
Secondary School Bldg. Committee Expense	2,320.52
Secondary School Construction Account	3,776.41
Elementary School Building	
Committee Expense	2,479.30
Elementary School Construction	
Account	674,982.65
Town Survey Committee	138.96
Capital Budget Committee	388.41
Executive Secretary Study Committee	300.00
Study Committee—Assessor's Dept.	375.00
Frothingham House (New Town Office)	16,108.11
Municipal Swimming Pool	4,926.80
Water Dept.—Dead Ends Account	2,268.34
Water Mains—1958	2,885.12
New Water Supply and Standpipe	181.93
Water Mains (Foundry & Bridge Sts.)	3,587.41
Cemeteries—Trust Fund Income	401.36

Interest on Bonds	700.71
Surplus Revenue in Excess and Deficiency	143,328.61
	\$1,167,319.03

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	
2,219,500.00	School Bonds, Issue of 1952
	School Bonds, Issue of 1953
	School Bonds, Issue of 1955
	School Bonds, Issue of 1957
	School Bonds, Issue of 1960
	Water Bonds, Issue of 1958
	Water Bonds, Issue of 1959
	No. Easton Water Bonds, Issue of 1952
	So. Easton & Eastondale Water Bonds, Issue of 1948
	So. Easton & Eastondale Water Bonds, Issue of 1952
	Easton Center Water Bond, Issue of 1935
	\$2,219,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN I. LOWNDES

Town Accountant

REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Citizens of Easton:

Easton Civil Defense has ended another active year despite several changes in administrative personnel.

Since October the Auxiliary Police, under the able direction of Officer Carl Palm and the Auxiliary Police Chief Harold Parrish, have been undergoing extensive training at the Police Station every Monday night. By Spring, Easton will have an Auxiliary Police force they can depend on in any emergency. The effect of an organized Auxiliary Police Group was evident last Halloween when we had five radio-equipped cars supplementing the two regular Police cruisers patrolling the Town. Over twenty-five complaints were handled by Civil Defense, thus allowing the regular Police force to handle the more serious cases. It should also be noted that the coverage by the Auxiliary Police was so complete that no false alarms were received by the Fire Department.

The Auxiliary Fire Department, under the capable direction of Capt. John Meade and Auxiliary Fire Chief Eugene Berry, got off to a late start but is showing signs of being a real asset to the Town. Their primary function at the present time is to supplement the regular Fire Department and perform such services as operating portable generators to provide lights at the scene of major fires or disasters. In the future we plan to expand this service to include rescue equipment ready to go on short notice. The Auxiliary Fire Department is also being trained to use all fire equipment now in service with the Easton Fire Department.

The Easton Civil Defense Radio Group, under Robert Thompson, Radio Officer, and Robert Strid, Associate Radio Officer, were faced with a very serious problem when they assumed responsibility of the emergency radio equipment and its operation early in the year. Easton covers such a large area that with existing equipment many areas of the Town, mainly the South Easton and Furnace Districts, were beyond the range of our radios. As there are several important, heavily-travelled road junctions in this area and potential danger spots, it was deemed essential that Civil Defense Headquarters have reliable radio communications with these areas. Through the generosity of the Brockton Edison Com-

pany, a forty foot pole was erected beside the C.D. Building. A new type of radio antenna called a "Halo" was mounted on the top of this pole and found to be much more effective than the type previously used. More antennae of this type were purchased with portable mounts for use on the radio cars. They were used for the first time on Halloween night with great success; and when a more powerful base station is installed in the Spring, we will have complete coverage through the Town.

In closing, I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Chief Johnson and Carl Palm, Chief Buck and John Meade for their cooperation in assisting me in the reorganization of Civil Defense. I especially want to thank all the C.D. personnel who have given so much of their time and effort to make Easton Civil Defense the group it is today—a group the Town can count on in any emergency, whether it be a natural disaster or enemy action.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP JR.

Director of Civil Defense

Detail of Expenditures for 1960 With Estimates for 1961

Classification	Estimated 1960	Expenditures 1960	Estimate for 1961
Administration	\$300.00	\$275.00	\$500.00
Building Maintenance	100.00	57.15	450.00
Office Supplies	40.00	74.67	50.00
Telephone	60.00	—	200.00
Fuel	100.00	31.83	100.00
Postage	30.00	7.15	—
Police Equipment	225.00	292.70	100.00
Flares	35.00	109.68	—
Ammunition	85.00	39.40	—
Radio Equipment	100.00	292.71	300.00
Generator Maintenance	100.00	96.00	100.00
Fire Ekuipment	235.00	—	200.00
Car Maintenance	90.00	89.64	100.00
Total	\$1,500.00	\$1,365.93	\$2,100.00
Surplus	\$1,809.51	\$56.80	\$1,752.71

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen held their organizational meeting on March 12, 1960, and unanimously elected Harland F. Almquist, chairman, and Richard J. Kent, clerk. Arthur H. Tufts was unanimously elected Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare.

Regular meetings were held on Monday nights and special meetings at various other times when the need dictated. Each department head and appointed official under our jurisdiction met with us at least twice a month and a report of activities was submitted once monthly and published for your information. Budgets were watched closely so that spending did not exceed the appropriation. Some transfers from the Reserve Fund were necessary, however, due to heavy snow storms in March and December and to the mid-year hurricane.

The Selectmen supervised the carrying out of the various votes of the 1960 town meeting and also of the special town meeting held on June 20, 1960. Because of the ever-increasing work load on the Highway Department, it was not physically possible to complete every project, but their time was utilized in some constructive way or another at all times. Although there is the occasional individual you couldn't please no matter what you did, it was very gratifying to receive the many compliments we did on the efficiency and capability of the Highway and other departments.

Realizing that the welfare of the youth of the town is most important and that recreation does much to promote good citizenship, we worked with other interested townsfolk to establish a Recreation Commission. After approval of the voters a three-member commission was appointed to serve until the next annual election. Their immediate objective was to convert the former reservoir into a public swimming area and no doubt you will hear more of that at town meeting.

The Selectmen devoted a great amount of time to the conversion of the former Frothingham Estate to a town office

building. Specifications were drawn and bids asked for exterior and interior painting, construction of a vault for the Assessors, rewiring and installation of fluorescent lighting, counter and cabinets for the Town Clerk, furniture, miscellaneous carpentry work, emergency lighting, signs and a parking lot. Seven poles and lights were installed to illuminate the driveway and parking lot, and it was done by the most economical means by including it in the streetlighting account. Many miscellaneous projects were done by members of the Highway Department, mostly during inclement weather, at a considerable saving to the town. All of the cost of the aforementioned work was accomplished within the \$30,000 appropriation. We can only guess what it will cost annually to maintain this building, but we feel that the \$10,000 recommended at the special town meeting by the Committee should be appropriated for this first year of operation. We have estimated a budget and appended it to this report.

It is frightening when you consider the staggering burden that the school system is imposing on the taxpayer, most of which falls on the owner of real estate. Your Massachusetts Selectmen's Association realized the seriousness of this critical problem and last year introduced for consideration by the Legislature five bills designed to return to the people some of their prerogatives stolen from them by a previous legislature influenced by the powerful school lobby and to give them some voice at town meeting in the spending of their money by school committees. As you know, the present law gives them unrestricted power and even goes farther to insure against any cuts at town meeting by providing for judicial action to restore such cuts and to impose an additional 25% penalty thereof on any community that has the audacity to challenge the extravagance and/or wisdom of this exclusive group. School committees, superintendents and principals, teacher groups and others benefitting from the generosity of these school committees flooded the Legislature with literature in opposition to these bills, and on the day of the hearing before the Senate Committee on Education the hearing room and hallways adjacent thereto were jammed with school officials to witness the demise of these bills and, coincidentally, the best interests of you taxpayers. They weren't needed, however, because the Senate committee was packed with pro-school members and the bills were doomed before they were even heard.

It should be stated emphatically that none of these aforementioned bills were designed to give the Selectmen any power over education. They don't want it. They have enough to do with municipal administration. They feel strongly that education is the business of School Committees, superintendents, principals and what have you. However, they do not feel that driver training, basket weaving and other "frill" courses which are not required by law to be taught should be forced on a community without its approval.

In brief, the bill proposed by the Selectmen's Association would (1) give the town meeting a power of approval, via the appropriation process, over school courses and programs above and beyond the basic programs and courses required by law, such as English, Mathematics, Music, etc.; (2) repeal the statutory provisions imposing a penalty of 25% of the resulting school budget deficiency when a community fails to appropriate the full budgetary amount sought by the school committee; and (3) authorize the cities and towns to include the nonacademic (non-teaching) personnel of their local school departments within the scope of the salary classification plan for all other municipal employees (no such plan exists in Easton). The bill assumes the desirability of continued complete, full, flexible school committee control of faculty pay, but on clerical, custodial, maintenance and labor service personnel of the schools undesirable competition between the school department and other municipal departments should be curbed or halted where same exists.

Again this year the Selectmen's Association filed two bills asking for the repeal of the 25% penalty clause and to require any suits to restore cuts in school funds to be brought by and in the name of the School Committee, not by any ten citizens as is now the case. These bills met with the same opposition mentioned previously, heard by the same biased committee, who filed the same adverse report. We find it difficult to comprehend why any elected official or his appointees would want to penalize you 25% for questioning their judgment.

The cost of education has gotten to the point where individual property owners cannot bear the cost and where the tax base has got to be broadened and a way found to apportion the expense more equitably on everyone, not just those who own a home. If the state is going to dictate fiscal inde-

pendence to school committees, then they should find the means of financing it. We strongly recommend that you write to Representative Walter O'Brien of Raynham and Senator George Sullivan of Norwood asking that they sponsor action of some kind to cope with this serious problem.

We have tried to be realistic and fair to everyone in our recommendations for pay increases and basically we have only approved cost of living raises. We realize that our ability to pay is being stretched to the breaking point, but these various departments provide vital and necessary services for your convenience and should be entitled to your fair consideration. We cooperated with a study group in compiling a comparative wage listing of the various municipal job classifications throughout the Commonwealth, the results of which revealed that Easton employees are better paid than most communities. This study included large towns like Watertown and Brookline as well as cities such as neighboring Brockton.

Most people have a general knowledge of the duties of a Selectman. Actually, the election of Selectmen dates from the middle of the seventeenth century and to the present they are looked upon as the coordinating leaders of their respective town governments. For Massachusetts town government to function at its highest efficiency requires a certain sense of responsibility on the part of Selectmen. Once organized the machinery of government may coast along on its own momentum. However, Selectmen have a responsibility to provide leadership that looks beyond tomorrow, that looks beyond the borders of the town, and that works in the best interests of all the people. They wear a dozen hats. They work full time at a so-called part time job. They are out many evenings attending various functions and meetings and their time belongs to the public. It is a Selectmen's responsibility at all times to inform his fellow townsman of both routine and significant events occurring in local government. It is also their duty to gain a working knowledge of the approximately 700 sections of the general laws relating to their work and hundreds of other sections bearing on town government in general.

Some of their duties include being licensing authorities, appointors of various positions, supervisors of many departments, overseers of elections, preparation of town meeting

warrants, caretakers of town property and general administration of the town's business. They work with it closely 365 days of a year and have a more realistic sounding of it than any other group.

Our present three-member form of government is the choice of 279 of the 312 towns in the Commonwealth and obviously has weathered the test of time and trial. In Easton it is functioning smoothly, efficiently and economically, and, until February when we received articles from the Finance Committee for the 1961 town meeting warrant, we had no official knowledge that they were recommending a change. The only time the Finance Committee meets with us is at budget time or when we ask for a conference, and in the past five years they have never suggested to us any way we could mutually improve our form of government, suggested any existing deficiencies, or intimated that there was any reason for change. Now we are informed that they have unanimously accepted the recommendations of a self-appointed committee and have approved articles to dissolve the Board of Health, liquidate the services of its clerk and milk inspector, increase the Selectmen to an unpaid membership of five and to have them appoint an executive secretary which is a weak form of town manager government. All of this was done without knowledge, consent or discussion with either the Board of Health or the Board of Selectmen.

We have met with Chamber of Commerce and Finance Committee representatives to discuss the advisability of employing a town engineer. We agree that an appropriation should be made to utilize services of an engineer on a part-time basis as needed for road layout, drainage, surveys and other projects requiring professional ability. The failure to engage such services on some subdivisions in the past let some contractors off the hook without properly doing their job and ended up with the town bearing the remedial cost. We do not feel, however, that there is a need for a full-time engineer as such in the departments under our supervision. If it is desirable in the future to create a department of public works and consolidate the highway, tree and water departments, then it would certainly be recommended that a professional civil engineer be employed to head the department.

You need only to visit our police station to see the need for a new one. It was thought this department might occupy

space at the new town office building and the Chief was asked to check with state officials. Although the state will tolerate our present location, the cost of their requirements at a new location were prohibitive and the idea was abandoned. However, the fact remains that sooner or later we are going to be faced with building a new one.

The town garage needs to be enlarged to house the equipment required to maintain the services provided for you by the Highway and Tree Departments and also the Civil Defense. We have included a repair item in the Highway budget to section off another heated working area for repair work and the like, but there is still the need for at least three more —bays.

We are required by law to appoint an electrical and plumbing inspector, and this year we shall do so. These positions are both expected to be self-supporting.

We note the cost of operating our Bristol County government was \$1,773,427.47 in 1960 of which Easton's share was \$24,535.84. There are those who feel that the County and State provide many duplicate services and that County government is outdated and should be eliminated with the state assuming the cost of operating its various institutions out of a general budget, not a specific levy against a town as is the case now.

As authorized by you, we disposed of the former Poquantic School at public auction. We stipulated a minimum bid of \$2500 and received only one offer. The building was sold to the Veterans of Foreign Wars for that amount.

As required by law, the Selectmen must perambulate town bounds every five years, and it was done this year with bordering towns.

With this town report you also received a list of assessed valuations as provided for at last town meeting. Its cost will come out of this year's appropriation.

Although it is not a function of municipal government, we have concerned ourselves with the shortage of professional medical coverage at various times, particularly Sundays, and have been in touch with schools and hospitals in an effort to attract more doctors to this community.

In addition to our weekly and special meetings, we have attended many county and state hearings and legislative sessions throughout the year. We also attended a series of meetings at the Bridgewater State Teachers College dealing with municipal government, the Governor's Conference on Government at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst, and the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association in Northampton.

We hope we have covered many of the subjects in this report that are of interest to you. We have kept you advised during the year as to the minutes of our meetings. The recommendations we make through the various department budgets and town meeting articles are the results of living with these departments all year long, and we feel that they are in your best interests. You have the final say at town meeting. We are grateful to the various other departments within the town for their cooperation during the past year, and we are similarly grateful to you for the privilege of acting as your Selectmen.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST, Chairman
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen's Budget

	1960	1961
Salaries (3 men at \$700 each)	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
Salary for Clerk	300.00	300.00
Expenses of the Department:		
(Including legal books, printing, postage, stationery, administra- tion, travel, telephone and supplies	1,000.00	1,100.00
	<u>\$3,400.00</u>	<u>\$3,500.00</u>

ESTIMATED TOWN OFFICE BUDGET

Salary of Custodian	\$ 4,000.00
Electricity	1,200.00
Supplies and Equipment	500.00
Building and Grounds Maintenance	500.00
Fuel	2,500.00
Administrative Expense	100.00
Exterior painting of trim (second coat)	1,200.00
	\$10,000.00

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST, Chairman

RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Mr. Almquist and Mr. Kent for carrying on so capably during my illness and hospitalization. The duties of the office of Selectman are many and varied and recognition should be given these two gentlemen for a job well done. In addition to their regular responsibilities, they acted as general contractors in the conversion of the new town office building at considerable saving to the town.

Because of their untiring efforts I was able to complete my recovery without being hampered with the worry of my absence. I am physically fit and hope to perform my duties during the coming year with as much fervor as before my illness.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Finance Committee respectfully presents its recommendations for your consideration for the fiscal year, 1961.

Your Committee has carefully considered the budgets of the various town departments, and in some instances, has denied approval of pay raises and increased expense accounts, or for new equipment it felt could be omitted or postponed, due to the over-all financial picture of the Town.

Our thoughts have been in the amount of the tax bill that you, the taxpayer, will pay, come next November 1, 1961. Your Finance Committee, in estimating your tax rate for 1961, finds that our tax base, namely the town's assessed valuation, will remain about the same as 1960 of \$10,500,000.00. This is due to the fact that the loss of taxable property has offset any new gains, such as new construction, etc. With this fact in mind, your Committee feels that extreme caution should be used this year, especially when one looks a few years ahead, as to the expected growth and the needs of the various town departments.

Water Department

This department is continuing to show efficient management. This year your Water Commissioners are requesting a transfer of \$35,000.00 from available funds of their department, plus \$1,050.00 to pay insurance costs to the bonded indebtedness and insurance accounts, thus effecting a decrease in our tax rate.

School Department

The School Committee has requested a budget for 1961 of \$779,940.45, plus \$4,000.00 for support of athletics, making a total of \$783,940.45 and an increase of \$74,958.45 over 1960.

This increase is largely due to larger enrollment, increased salaries, and new teachers. Your Committee met twice with the School Committee, and by mutual agreement, has succeeded in decreasing this budget by eliminating some items that were thought unnecessary, or that could be postponed until some other time when conditions better warranted their inclusion in the budget. Under present State laws, your School Committee is supreme when it comes to the school budget, and you or your Finance Committee have no control over this. Only by mutual agreement can any decrease in the school budget be accomplished. The School Committee has requested by special article in the Town Warrant that a school building committee be appointed to study additions to present school facilities. It is evident that the school housing problem will be with us for some years to come, and it behooves us to be cautious, and that every attempt be made to build up our reserves to the end that our interest costs on needed bond issues may be kept at a minimum, thus effecting substantial savings. It would seem that some financial help should be forthcoming from state or national sources to relieve the homeowner of this terrific school cost.

Other Departments

The Police, Fire, Moth, Tree, and Highway Departments, along with clerical help and part-time employees, have requested increases in salaries and expense accounts. Again your Committee has used caution, and approved only small increases, and in most instances, disapproved requests for increased salaries and expense accounts for part-time employees. Your Committee suggests that a committee be appointed to make a job evaluation of the town positions, with the exception of professional employees of the School Department, in an attempt to eliminate inequalities in like jobs or positions. This committee should also study the feasibility of establishing a personnel board.

Town Engineer

Your Committee has discussed for several years the problem of hiring a Town Engineer for all departments. After extended discussions, and in order to save money, it has been

suggested to the Board of Selectmen that the Highway Superintendent be a registered Civil Engineer, and that a foreman be appointed to work under him to carry the work load of the Highway Department in order to allow the Engineer time to work with other departments.

Permanent Assessor

Article 14 of the Warrant calls for the appointment of one of the Board of Assessors as a full-time assessor, and Article 33 requests the Board of Assessors to appoint an assistant, not to be a member of the Board of Assessors. Your Finance Committee recommends that no action be taken on both of these articles. In our opinion, any needed equalization of the assessed valuations of the Town can best be accomplished by our own Board of Assessors. It would take a longer time to accomplish, but in the long run, the taxpayer would be better off, and the entire venture completed at no extra cost.

Executive Secretary

The Town Meeting of 1955 authorized the Moderator to appoint a committee of nine citizens to study the economic needs of the Town, and to make a complete analysis of the Town government as it exists today, and to make recommendations and report its findings at the next regular Town Meeting. This committee feels, according to its report, that a five-man unpaid Board of Selectmen, with an executive secretary to carry out the policies of the board, plus co-ordinating the work of all the other boards, should be established. We feel that the voters have never had an opportunity to vote on these recommendations, and articles have been placed in the Warrant for consideration by the townspeople.

The population of the Town of Easton has grown to over 9,000 in 1960, an increase of about 2,200 persons since 1955. When we look at the towns around us, we realize that Easton is one of the few communities that has land available for future expansion. Our present Planning Board's rules and regulations governing sub-divisions seems adequate to cope with any large housing developments that may desire to come

to Easton, but there should be a continuing re-appraisal of these rules in order that the best interests of the Town be served.

We are grateful to the various town officials and department heads for their help and co-operation in preparing this report. Our sincere thanks.

MERVIN I. BOWDEN
ARTHUR P. CASE
EDGAR A. CRAIG
WALLACE S. GILMORE
RAYMOND H. HATHAWAY
WILLIAM J. HANSEN
JAMES H. HEALEY
WILLIAM LADD
CHARLES F. McCARTHY
ALFRED G. MORSE
NEUBERT B. MORSE
FRANK H. SARGENT, JR.
ALBERT G. SMITH, JR.
RUSSELL L. SOUTHWORTH
HAROLD C. THOMAS

W A R R A N T**For the Annual Town Meeting****1 9 6 1**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the
County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Easton Junior High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 20th day of March, next at 8:00 o'clock p. m. then and there to act upon the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Refer this Article to Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town Charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

See Finance Committee Report.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion, George F. Schindler Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Recommend adoption and the sum of \$750.00 be raised and appropriated.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$2000.00 be allocated.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm disease.

Recommend adoption and the sum of \$7,256.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Recommend adoption and that \$250.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the support of athletics in the secondary schools of the Town.

Recommend adoption and that \$4000.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase six new fire alarm boxes and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend adoption and the sum of \$1000.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase either one or two new police cruisers for the Police Department, and to apply either one or two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$1,780.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Depot Street easterly of the Five Corners, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$6000.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition in behalf of the Town the State Tax Commission for the installation or acceptance of an

assessment system in accordance with the provisions of Section 7A through 7D of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee recommends no action be taken on this Article.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will authorize the assessors to appoint one of its members a full time assessor at a salary of \$5000 a year and to raise and appropriate said sum or take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommends disapproval of this Article.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 21, to instruct the Selectmen to include in the Warrant for the next annual town meeting and to place on the official ballot for submission to the voters the following question:

"Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as a Board of Health and as a Board of Public Welfare?"

Recommends adoption.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote that beginning with the town election of 1963 the Board of Selectmen shall be increased to five members, who shall serve without compensation, and that the voters elect three new selectmen at that time to serve with the two remaining members of the old board, one to be elected for a term of three years, one to be elected for a term of two years, and one to be elected for a term of one year, and thereafter for a term of three years in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 2, of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption to take effect in 1963.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Board of Selectmen beginning April 1, 1963 to employ an Executive Secretary for a term of one or three years in ac-

cordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 Section 23A of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommends adoption to take effect in 1963.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a front-end loader for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose.

Recommends adoption and that the sum of \$13,000.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a traffic line marker for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose.

Recommends adoption and that the sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a truck for the Highway Department, a certain motor vehicle of said department to be applied toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend disapproval.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee appointed under Article 41 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1958 to continue its work and studies of the needs for the housing of the Town departments, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money to finish and surface Wilson and Grant Roads, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$1200.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a gang mower and tractor for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$ be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to increase the members of the Recreation Commission from three to five members beginning with the annual Town election of 1962. Two to be elected for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and one to be elected for a term of one year, thereafter for a term of three years in accordance with Chapter 4, Section 2 of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the town by-laws by inserting after Section 5 of Article VI (Street Regulations) the following three new sections:

Section 6. The Superintendent of Streets may remove, or cause to be removed, any vehicle interfering with the plowing or removal of snow and ice, from any public street or public place.

Section 7. Such vehicle may be removed to any convenient place, including a public garage, and the owner of said vehicle shall be liable for the cost of such removal and for the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom.

Section 8. No person shall pipe or otherwise deposit in or upon any public street or public place, any water or other substance which may freeze and thereby create a hazardous condition.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article IX the following new article:

"ARTICLE IXA. TRANSIENT SOLICITOR LICENSES"

Section 1. No non-resident of the Town, not relieved or exempted from the provisions or requirements of General Laws, Chapter 101, Section 2, shall solicit from door to door, offering to sell services, magazines, periodicals or goods, wares and merchandise by sample for future delivery, without first making written application, under oath, for a license to the Town Clerk, stating his name and residence, and stating the name and address of the person or business firm in whose interest said business is to be conducted. Each applicant must submit satisfactory evidence of his honesty and moral character and satisfactory proof of his identity in obtaining such a license.

Section 2. The Selectmen may impose a license fee not exceeding in amount the sum provided in Section 22 of said Chapter 101, and said license fee shall be paid at the time application is filed with the Town Clerk.

Section 3. Such license to solicit shall only remain in force for a period of thirty days from date of issue.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of nine, consisting of two members of the School Committee and seven other citizens of the Town, to study the advisability of adding to the present school facilities, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for Water Department purposes, such sum as may be necessary to engage the services of a competent engineer or engineering firm to drill test wells for future needs, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from monies raised and appropriated for new storage tank, such sum as may be necessary to install a 6-ft. fence with a three-strand barbed wire top around said storage tank, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to engage the services of a competent "rigger" to make the necessary repairs, paint, and construct a new roof on the Lincoln Street standpipe, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account and for Insurance Purposes or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$35,000.00 transferred to Bonded Indebtedness Account and that \$1,050.00 be transferred to Insurance Account.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town zoning by-law by inserting after Section 7, the following new Section: (By petition)

**"SECTION 7A—TRAILER COACHES AND
TRAILER COACH PARKS"**

7A-1 REQUIREMENTS: In all classes of zones (single residence, general residence, business and industrial) in the Town, no Trailer coaches shall be used for dwelling or residential purposes, and no Trailer Coach Parks shall be permitted.

7A-2 TRAILER COACHES ALREADY IN USE: This section shall not apply to any trailer coaches that are already lawfully in use in any of the classes of zones at the time of its adoption.

7A-3 TRAILER COACH PARKS ALREADY IN EXISTENCE: This section shall not apply to trailer coach parks that are already lawfully in existence at the time of its adoption.

7A-4 DEFINITIONS: In this section the following terms shall have the following meanings:

- (a) Trailer Coach—A vehicle without motive power designed to be drawn by a motor vehicle, used for living or sleeping purposes and standing on wheels or rigid supports.
- (b) Trailer Coach Park—A parcel of land on which there is located or intended to be located three or more trailer coaches occupied for living or sleeping purposes where all utility services are supplied.

7A-5 PENALTY: Any person violating any of the provisions of this section, any of the conditions under which a trailer coach permit is issued, or any decision rendered by the Board of Appeals, may be fined not more than Twenty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Recommend adoption.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the Provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 25A, to instruct the Board of Assessors to appoint a full time assistant Assessor to work at equalizing the assessments within the Town, said assistant Assessor not to be a member of the Board of Assessors, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Recommends disapproval.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department, a certain vehicle of said Department to be applied toward the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommends disapproval.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new snow plows for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommends adoption and that the sum of \$1,600.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 166, Section 32, of the General Laws, to authorize the Selectmen to appoint an Inspector of Wires, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Recommend adoption and that the sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint one permanent fireman in accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Recommends disapproval.

ARTICLE 38. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Refer to Town Meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 27th day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; and one member of the School Committee for a term of three years; Moderator; one Selectman, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; Tree Warden; Planning Board, one member for five

years; Recreation Commission, three members for one year; and a Finance Committee of fifteen, all for a term of one year. The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 8th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-one.

HARLAND F. ALMQUIST

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON — BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1961

	Appropriated 1960	Expended 1960	Requested 1961	Recommended 1961	
General Government:					3% of Total
1. Assessors' Salaries	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	
Assessors' Clerk's Salary	3,200.00	3,200.00	3,600.00	3,300.00	
Expense	925.00	896.60	1,340.00	1,340.00	
2. Election Expense	A 3,039.90	3,039.90	1,500.00	1,500.00	
3. Finance Committee Expense	100.00	53.50	100.00	100.00	
4. Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	
5. Registrar of Voter's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Expense	2,000.00	1,797.15	1,500.00	1,500.00	
6. Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Expense	1,000.00	984.63	1,200.00	1,200.00	
7. Tax Collector's Salary	2,260.00	2,260.00	2,260.00	2,260.00	
Tax Collector's Clerk Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Expense	1,400.00	1,361.13	2,400.00	2,400.00	
8. Town Accountant's Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Expense	500.00	437.31	400.00	400.00	
9. Town Clerk's Salary	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Assistant's Salary	800.00	800.00	900.00	900.00	
Expense	450.00	407.86	500.00	500.00	
10. Town Counsel's Salary	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Expense	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Legal Reserve	500.00	265.90	265.90	265.90	

11. Town Treasurer's Salary	2,080.00	2,080.00	2,080.00
Town Treasurer's Clerk Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Expense	1,500.00	1,478.91	1,400.00
12. Town Reports	2,445.10	2,322.00	.....
13. Town Office Expense	2,400.00	2,286.05	10,000.00
14. Capital Budget Fund	388.41	none	none
15. Incidentals	B 295.77	295.77	300.00
16. Industrial and Development Commission	600.00	186.48	300.00
17. Total General Government	\$39,059.18	\$37,328.19	\$42,920.90

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police Department:

18. Police Department Salaries	\$49,520.00	\$47,306.49	\$44,200.00
Police Department Expense			5,670.00

Fire Department:

19. Fire Department Salaries and Wages	C 40,880.00	40,337.97	22,430.00
Expense			14,975.00
20. Forest Warden's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00
21. Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00
22. Board of Appeals Expense	450.00	325.13	485.00
23. Dog Officer's Salary	450.00	450.00	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	150.00	150.00	150.00
24. Civilian Defense	1,500.00	1,401.79	1,600.00
Transfer of Excess Gov't. Property	2,000.00	56.80	none

9% of total

TOWN OF EASTON—BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1961—Continued

	Appropriated 1960	Expended 1960	Requested 1961	Recommended 1961
25. Moth Department Salaries and Wages D	3,378.00	3,359.55	1,616.00	1,568.00
Expense			1,960.00	1,360.00
26. Tree Department Salaries and Wages E	20,060.00	19,518.48	12,120.00	11,760.00
Expense			4,010.00	2,510.00
27. Recreation Commission Salaries, Wages	9,000.00	4,073.20	3,500.00	3,500.00
Expense			1,123.20	1,123.20
28. Planning and Zoning Board Expense	500.00	250.25	605.00	605.00
29. Inspector of Animals Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Expense	100.00	98.82	100.00	100.00
30. Insurance Account:				
Schools			11,500.00	13,500.00
Highway			11,000.00	12,000.00
Moth			600.00	600.00
Tree			1,600.00	1,600.00
Health			100.00	100.00
Fire			2,250.00	2,250.00
Police			450.00	450.00
Recreation			100.00	100.00
31. Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary	300.00	300.00	400.00	300.00
Expense	100.00	100.00	150.00	100.00
Total—Protection of Persons and Property	\$130,488.00	\$119,228.48	\$152,434.20	\$145,586.20

Health and Sanitation:

32. Board of Health Salaries	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	1.47% of total
Health Department Salaries and Wages	17,762.00	15,449.28	6,300.00	6,300.00
Expense			11,962.00	11,962.00
33. Hire of Nurses	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
Total Health and Sanitation	\$23,162.00	\$20,849.28	\$23,662.00	\$23,662.00

Highway and Cemeteries:

34. Highway Dept. Salaries	F \$150,234.32	\$149,353.59	\$90,992.00	7.87% of total
Expense			17,100.00	\$90,992.00
35. Street Lighting	18,000.00	17,148.54	18,100.00	17,100.00
Snow Removal			18,100.00	18,100.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries	\$168,234.32	\$166,502.13	\$126,192.00	20,000.00

School Department:

36. School Dept. Salaries and Wages	G \$764,408.18	\$735,304.63	\$656,186.00	49% of total
School Department Expense			123,754.45	\$656,186.00
Total School Department	\$764,408.18	\$735,304.63	\$779,940.45	123,754.45

Water Department:

37. Water Commissioners Salaries	H \$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	2% of total
Salaries and Wages	46,600.00	42,493.54	22,700.00	\$900.00
Expense			23,050.00	21,350.00
Total Water Department	\$47,500.00	\$43,393.54	\$46,650.00	23,050.00

TOWN OF EASTON—BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1961—Continued

	Appropriated 1960	Expended 1960	Requested 1961	Recommended 1961	
Charities:					.92% of total
38. Board of Public Welfare					
Salaries	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00		\$1,200.00
Expense	300.00	207.20	300.00		300.00
39. Disability Assistance	5,000.00	1,865.83	8,000.00		6,000.00
Administration	75.00	none	75.00		75.00
40. Aid to Dependent Children	16,000.00	14,620.37	25,000.00		15,000.00
Administration	100.00	23.20	100.00		100.00
41. Old Age Assistance	96,890.00	74,924.24	100,000.00		93,000.00
Administration	300.00	183.00	300.00		300.00
42. Medical Care for Aged	none	none	28,000.00		28,000.00
43. General Relief	5,000.00	1,829.21	9,000.00		5,000.00
Total Charities	\$110,465.00	\$94,853.05	\$171,975.00		\$148,975.00
Veterans' Benefits:					1.53% of total
44. Agent's Salary	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00		\$1,500.00
Agent's Expense	670.00		670.00		595.00
Veterans' Benefits	I 20,708.90	20,591.15	22,500.00		22,500.00
Total Veterans' Benefits	\$22,878.90	\$22,091.15	\$24,670.00		\$24,595.00

Maturing Debts and Interest:

45. Interest on Temporary Loans	\$4,000.00	\$3,308.16	\$4,000.00	14% of total
Maturing Debt	J 177,955.25	177,955.25	231,000.00	
Total Maturing Debt and Interest	\$181,955.25	\$181,263.41	\$235,000.00	
Total Budget Recommendations	\$1,569,121.55			

ARTICLES IN WARRANT—1961:

3. Memorial Day	\$75.00		\$75.00	2.1% of total
7. Dutch Elm Disease Control	7,256.00		7,256.00	
8. Purchase of New Trees	250.00		250.00	
9. School Athletics	4,000.00		4,000.00	
10. New Fire Alarm Boxes	1,000.00		1,000.00	
11. New Police Cruisers	1,780.00		1,780.00	
12. Permanent Construction Depot Street	6,000.00		6,000.00	
13. Payloader Highway Department	13,000.00		13,000.00	
14. Purchase of Traffic Line Marker	500.00		500.00	
15. Purchase of Truck for Highway Department	9,500.00		9,500.00	
17. Repairs—Wilson and Grant Roads	1,200.00		1,200.00	
33. Full Time Assessor	5,000.00		5,000.00	
34. Purchase of Fire Truck	12,000.00		12,000.00	
35. Purchase of Snow Plows	1,600.00		1,600.00	
36. Wiring Inspector's Expense	500.00		500.00	
37. Permanent Fireman	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Total—Special Articles in Warrant	\$37,836.00		\$64,336.00	
Total—Budget Articles	\$1,579,121.55			
Total Amount of Budget	\$1,629,957.55			

TOWN OF EASTON—BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING 1961—Continued

- A. Election Expense—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$889.90.
- B. Incidentals—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$95.77.
- C. Fire Department—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$700.00 minus \$100.00 to out-of-state travel.
- D. Moth Department—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$200.00.
- E. Tree Department—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$5,500.00.
- F. Highway Department—Includes \$43,078.32 from Ames Highway Fund.
- G. School Department—Includes \$64,825.66 from Oliver Ames Fund, Oakes Ames Fund, Public Law No. 874, and Tuition Evening School.
- H. Water Department—Appropriated from Funds credited to Water Department.
- I. Veterans' Benefits—Transferred from Reserve Fund—\$708.90.
- J. \$35,000.00 less—Transferred from Water Department Account.

INDEX

Aid to Dependent Children	201
Animal Inspector	171
Assessors	150
Board of Appeals	199
Board of Health	184
Budget	276
Building Inspector	157
Cemetery Trust Funds	182
Civil Defense Director	251
Disability Assistance	204
Dog Officer	172
Finance Committee	261
Financial Statement	181
Fire Department	164
Jury List	190
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	152
Medical Assistance for the Aged	200
Milk Inspector	186
Moth Work Superintendent	155
Old Age Assistance	202
Planning and Zoning Board	196
Police Department	206
Recreation Commission	198
Registrars of Voters	149
School Committee	1
Sealer of Weights and Measures	169

INDEX — Continued

Selectmen	253
Slaughtering Inspector	185
Superintendent of Highways	158
Tax Collector	174
Town Accountant's Report	212
Balance Sheet	247
Town Clerk	70
Births	120
Deaths	139
Licenses	144
Marriages	132
Warrants	70
Town Treasurer	178
Tree Warden	154
Veterans' Services Report	195
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1961.....	265
Water Commissioners	187
Welfare Board	199

